



Family of Lawrence Amey and Anna Maria Buck, Dutchess County, New York

compiled by [John A. Brebner](#)

28 October 2024
Version 1.0

Generation One

1. **Lawrence (Emigh) Amey** #308519, b. 06 February 1718 in Clove, Dutchess County, New York, d. 09 February 1804 in Beekman Precinct, Dutchess County, New York, USA.

(At least ten children, some died in France...)

He married **Anna Maria (Booken) Buck** #308520, 05 October 1742 in Dutchess County, New York, b. 14 October 1721 in Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York, d. 1768 in France?

Children:

2. i. **Anne Marie (McDonnell?) Amey** #161600 b. c. 1745.
3. ii. **Nicholas Amey** #176732 b. 30 September 1748.
4. iii. **Christine Amey** #308521 b. c. 1754.

Generation Two

2. **Anne Marie (McDonnell?) Amey** #161600, b. c. 1745 in Lunenburg, Dutchess County, New York, d. 31 January 1802 in Upper Canada.

(The Widow MacNab)

Some online genealogies suggest her surname was AMEY., d/o Lawrence (EMIGH) AMEY and Anna Maria (BUCK) BOOKEN.. Is it possible she was also married to MCDONNELL?

She married (1) **James MacNab** #191251, c. 1772 in Quebec?, b. 1730 in Bartavuruich, Argyllshire, Scotland,¹ occupation 1777 Military Surgeon, McAlpin's Royal Americans, d. 1780 in Machiche, Yamachiche, Quebec.¹

James:

1770 - 1774: Family lived in New York state and Vermont

UEL in Nova Scotia...

"The Loyalists in Ontario, The sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists in Upper Canada," William D. REID, does not include this family as "Loyalists." The MCNABB family of John MCNABB (sic) in Niagara and Grantham is mentioned. but not be that of Dr. James MACNAB in Hastings County.

Further information::

<https://www.thefreelibrary.com/The+lost+loyalists%3A+The+family+of+Dr.+James+Macnab.-a0179456485>
The Loyalist traditions of the Macnab family have had their place in the historical records of Upper Canada for over two hundred years. It was with dismay, therefore, that when I began to research this family, I learned that the Macnab's claim to Loyalist status had been unequivocally rejected in the histories of two writers, Jane Bennett Goddard and Mary Beacock Fryer. Over time, their version has been accepted as an integral part of the history of Belleville. (1) Their repudiation ignored all the readily available information in government archives, church records and early histories. Both writers dismissed the existence of Dr. James Macnab, his wife and two eldest sons, Colin and Alexander, and thus claimed that their two youngest sons, Simon and James, arrived in Thurlow in Upper Canada directly from Scotland in 1803, impoverished, ambitious and aggressive. However, the following excerpts from early histories and records are testimony to the Macnab's place in the Loyalist traditions.

In a lengthy petition submitted to the Executive Council in 1795 Alexander describes his family's situation in 1774, prior to being driven from their home in "the late province of New York," later Vermont. In it he states, "That your petitioner's late Father, being of the medical profession was nominated and duly appointed by His Excellency the then Sir Guy Carleton Surgeon to Major McAlpin's Corp of Loyalists, in which Capacity he continued until his Death in the spring of the year 1780." (2)

William Canniff writes of Dr. Macnab, "Many years after Surgeon James Macnab's death, in consideration of his distinguished services in the American Revolutionary war, as the departmental records attest, his heirs received grants of land from the Crown." Edward Chadwick includes the Macnab name in his collection of Loyalist families as follows, "James Macnab, a military surgeon in the American Revolutionary war, settled in Canada, and died at Machiche, Quebec, in 1780, leaving four sons ..." (3)

Dr. Robert Kerr, military doctor in Major McAlpin's Corp of Loyalists with whom Dr. Macnab served as an assistant, provides the following testimony: "York, February 23, 1818. I do certify that I was acquainted with Dr. James Macnab when he acted as assistant surgeon to the Loyalist during the first war with America; and that I attended him in his last illness at Machiche, in Lower Canada, where he died about the beginning of the year 1780. Robert Kerr, Surgeon I. Department." (4)

In the early records of the United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada, at least four descendants of Simon Macnab were members. (5) Of these the Rev. Alexander Wellesley Macnab, his grandson, was the most prominent.

He was born in Cobourg in 1850 where his father, the Rev. Alexander Macnab D.D. was then President of Victoria College. His involvement with the UELAC began in 1900 and continued until his death in 1926. He was President in 1906-1907 and in 1914, when it was incorporated, he was among the early signatories. On his death it was reported in the Annual Transactions, January 1926-1927, that "A great deal of credit for the growth of the Association was due to Canon Macnab who took a great interest in all its activities." (6) Further support for the legitimacy of the Macnab family's claim to Loyalist status can be found in the

various petitions submitted to the Executive Council by the three youngest sons of Dr. Macnab. Colin, the eldest of the four brothers, was born in 1761 prior to the family's migration to the colonies. (7) He joined the Nova Scotia Volunteers, circa 1780, while still in his teens and was discharged in 1783 as an ensign on half-pay. (8) Having served in a Loyalist corps, he claimed land in his own right rather than as the son of a Loyalist. In 1787 he settled in Niagara where he remained until his death on 13 November 1820.

In his petition of 1795, Alexander stated that he was twelve years old when his father died in 1780 at which time he was placed on staff of the Commissary Department in Machiche. Three years later his name again appeared on a list "of persons under the description of loyalists," but located in Niagara. (9) Alexander remained with the Commissary Department until 1797, at which time he left to join the Executive Council as an assistant clerk. In total he served with the government for nineteen years, an indication that the Macnab family was not unknown to members of the Executive Council. When the government relocated to York, Alexander petitioned for, and was granted, fifty acres on which to build a home. Perhaps his new career did not offer sufficient challenge since two years later he joined the Queen's Rangers where he remained for two years before retiring as an Ensign on half-pay. In 1804, armed with a letter of introduction from Gov. Russell, he went to England where, on 16 January 1804, he joined the British Army. He eventually became aide-de-camp to General Picton and, like Picton, was killed on 18 June 1815 at the Battle of Waterloo. (10)

At present there is little information about where Simon and James Macnab spent their early years although in their petitions both stated that they had been in the province (Quebec) since childhood. By the early 1790s both had joined their brothers, Colin and Alexander, at Niagara. Based on his age as reported in his obituary, James was four years of age when his father died; and Simon was at least eight since he was granted land in Newark in 1793 where he established what was probably his first store. In 1796 petitions for land of both James (11) and Simon, (12) as the sons of a Loyalist, were granted by the Executive Council, which stipulated only that they must be of age. Within the next two years the three younger Macnab sons had all moved on to York. In December 1799, Simon petitioned for a town lot in York (13) where he again opened a store. In April 1799 James also petitioned for a lot in York, stating that he was "desirous of settling in the Mercantile line."

Simon's marriage to Mary Simons, daughter of Titus and Jerusha Simons, took place in York circa 1800 but, by 1802, this couple had settled in Thurlow. On 24 March 1801 James married Mary Ann Frazer, daughter of William and Elizabeth Frazer, at Fredericksburg, and this couple also settled in Thurlow. What brought the two brothers from Machiche to Thurlow is probably not difficult to surmise. The Macnabs already had connections with some of the families who had located in that area since a number had lived in and around Machiche, a location where Dr. Macnab served for at least two years as the local medic. Prior to locating in Thurlow in the early 1790s, both Titus Simons and the Macnab brothers had lived at Niagara and later, for a short time, in York. (14) Finally, if speculations were true that the Widow Macnab, who married Conrad Sills at Machiche in 1782, was in fact their mother, that may also have been a factor in their eventual decision to settle in the Thurlow area.

As early as 1800 the two brothers had established connections with Kingston merchants and, in addition to meeting local needs, were involved in shipping such goods as flour, potash and lumber to European markets. Shortly after his arrival in Thurlow, James purchased Lot 3, Concession 1, and, again backed by business men in Kingston in 1804, constructed a saw and a grist mill. Within the next few years he had established a cloth factory, a bakery and, on his Fredericksburg property, a potashery. In the fall of 1808,

however, the records show that James and Simon dissolved their shipping partnership (15) and James sold his land and mills in Fredricksburg. (16) While it is not known to what extent the two men remained involved in business, it is clear that James' interests were increasingly focused on political and civic areas.

In 1808 James received his first commission as a Justice of the Peace, a position he held until his death in 1820. That same year he was elected to the Legislative Assembly representing Hastings and Ameliasburgh where he served for two terms: 1808-1812 and 1816-1820. This was a period of rapid growth in the county where, according to Canniff, in 1800 there was no village at the mouth of the river, but less than two decades later Belleville was recognized as a thriving business community. Having taken care of the basic needs of shelter and food, the residents had moved ahead to establish a number of Societies aimed at meeting the needs of a more sophisticated community. James actively supported these Societies, frequently as chairman, but also as the M.L.A., representing the interests of the constituency.

The issues that were viewed by the residents as needing their attention make an interesting statement about the concerns and the values of the early refugees, who were, even then, struggling to re-build their lives in what was still known as 'the king's waste lands'. These Societies included The Midland District Agricultural Society, Society for Bettering the Conditions of the Poor, the Midland District of the Board of Education, the Belleville Auxiliary Bible Society, (17) the Upper Canada Bible Society and the Committee to establish St. Thomas Church. (18)

A theme that is firmly ensconced in the history of Belleville is of a feud between the Macnabs and John Meyers. From their arrival in Thurlow, it is claimed that the brothers were rejected, both by Meyers and by the original settlers, because "they were upstart newcomers of non-loyalist blood." (19) That James is the primary target is obvious from the derogatory language directed at him: a sneak, a political animal, vindictive, a vicious little viper and a thorn in Meyers' flesh. He was also blamed for the premature death of Polly Meyers. (20) The accusation that "toppling Meyers from his pedestal" was the goal that motivated "the hard boiled younger man" (21) is not consistent with early records that show members from both families serving together on committees, and of petitions signed by both. (22) The relentless perception of the feud is ensured by periodic reminders such as, "The bitterness between the Macnabs and Meyers family is mounting heavily with each arising, differing circumstances" (23) and "In any major question that arises in this small community Meyers and the Macnabs fall into opposite sides and consequently their conflict of interest increases." (24)

John Meyers was well established in the business and industrial activities of the nascent community of Thurlow a decade before the Macnabs moved to the area. His reputation as a man, larger than life, daring, hard-working and principled, had preceded him and he already had a large family that, in pioneering days, was a major asset. Since there is no evidence, such as letters, diaries or records from Meyers' own hand, nor items quoted in early histories which support claims of a feud, it is difficult to envision in what way James, a young man in his early twenties, newly married, with little family support, could have been viewed as a threat by Meyers. It is also difficult to believe that at a time when mills were badly needed, Meyers could seriously have regarded the Moira "as his river." (25) Meyers' reputation both in the Revolution and in the settlement of Belleville is well documented. The desire to immortalize him at the expense of another Loyalist family adds little to our knowledge of the evolution of Belleville or to our understanding of this crucial period in Canadian history.

It is not unknown that history can be obscured when archival and other early records are ignored and information and interpretation of the past replaced by folklore. The example cited below is an indication of how easily the course of the Macnab family's history was redirected by writers who ignored the many available historical sources. Canniff and other early historians refer to the arrival of "two young Scotchmen," aptly describing Simon and James since they were born to Scottish parents, immigrants to the colonies.²⁶ The casual insertion of the three words "came from Scotland" that appear in some recent histories has been used to justify the frequently-stated claim that the Macnabs were rejected by the community because they were non-Loyalist. (27)

The claim that Meyers was the "catalyst" and "architect" (28) of Belleville, and that its "existence" was due to his "genius," (29) ignores the early records that document the competition for Lot 4, Concession 1, between Meyers, for his own use, and James, who represented the wishes of the community. (30) Folklore can ignore what historical records document--in this case, the role played by members of a community who shared a vision of their future town, and who, having overcome the first obstacle, moved ahead with the task of rebuilding their lives, a task that, for one and all, demanded hard work, intolerable sacrifices, co-operation among neighbours and an abiding faith in the future.

Like other emerging communities, Belleville experienced several name changes between the 1790s and 181.6 when it was officially renamed. That this final change was the source of much angst for some recent writers is clear from the cry that "by this move the McNabbs have now totally erased the name of 'Meyers' from the community, a further dishonour to its founder." (31) Contrary to the above, Meyers did not appear unduly threatened by previous name changes. In a letter to the Executive Council, responding to its request for data about where he lived, Meyers wrote, in part, "Thurlow, 14 Oct. 1806. I reside in the Midland District, in the County of Hastings, and the Town of Thurlow ..." (32)

The minutes of a meeting held to further plans for the establishment of St. Thomas Church states "That the unanimous thanks of this meeting be presented to the chairman (James Macnab) for the attendance and encouragement he manifested to promote such a laudable intention of the said inhabitants of Belleville and its vicinity." (33) It is difficult to justify the lack of recognition of the role played by the "said inhabitants" as described in the records of 1816 with the elevation almost two centuries later of one individual as the "co-founder" of the parish of St. Thomas Anglican Church. (34)

In the course of my research I had occasion to ask a history professor about some Loyalist-related documents in which I was interested. His reply, "I keep as faraway from those records as possible," was disconcerting and reinforces the perception that this period in history receives scant attention in this country. This lack of interest is regrettable and suggests that if knowledge about this important period in Canadian history is not to be lost, family historians may have to assume more responsibility for its retrieval. Research should open doors, not close them, and, as family historians, we too must be accountable. To the degree that we are motivated by shallow and self-serving interests, prefer folklore to historic records and are not prepared to invest time in research and documentation, or to bring some level of objectivity to our interpretation of the events and people about which we write, we will do little to enhance the credibility of Loyalist history or family historians.

Note: This article is taken from a more detailed history of the family of Dr. James Macnab, written by Phyllis H. White UE.

Endnotes:

- (1.) Jane Bennett Goddard, Hans Waltimeyer, privately published, 1980, and Mary Beacock Fryer, John Walden Meyers Loyalist Spy, Dundurn Press, 1983.
- (2.) UCLP RG3, "M" Bundle 1, 1791-1795: RG, Vol. 327, p. 130, A& B.
- (3.) William Canniff, The Medical Profession in Canada 1783-1850, Wm. Briggs, Toronto, 1894, p. 497.
- (4.) Canniff, 1894, p. 497.
- (5.) (1) Alexander Wellesley Macnab, Certificate No. 9, 27 September 1913. (2) Matilda Carter, sister of Alexander W. Carter, UEL designation on her tombstone, St. James Cathedral, Toronto, Ontario, 1914. (3) Hilda Carter Lowe, daughter of Matilda Carter, Certificate No. 398, 10 May 1921. (4) Georgina Carter White, daughter of Matilda Carter, UELAC Dominion Secretary in May 1921.
- (6.) Annual Transactions Jan January 1926-1927.
- (7.) List of Baptisms in the Parish of Glenorcy, 1753, John N. Vean, Minister.
- (8.) Documents of the Revolutionary War, 1770-1783, Vol. XXI, Irish Academic Press Ltd., Dublin.
- (9.) Norman K. Crowder, Early Ontario Settlers--A Source Book, Baltimore, 1993, p. 22, A647.
- (10.) Nell Ballantyne, History of the 30th Regiment and in Great Britain's Army-Historical Records of the Thirtieth Regiment, Litterbury Brothers, Liverpool, 1923.
- (11.) UCLP, RG L3, Vo. 328, "M" Bundle 2, pp. 66-66a.
- (12.) UCLP RG1 L3, 327A, "M" Bundle, pp. 23-23a, Vol. 32, "M" Bundle, pp. 71-71a.
- (13.) Upper Canada Gazette, advertisement dated July 12, 16, 26.
- (14.) Lawrence E. Lowe, Notes on Macnab Family History, 1998, p. 116.
- (15.) Kingston Gazette, 20 November 1810.
- (16.) Kingston Gazette, 14 November 1810.
- (17.) Kingston Gazette, 26 February 1819, meeting to form this society, James Macnab Chairman. List shows twenty-seven signatures and amount of donations.
- (18.) Dictionary of Canadian Biography, on-line.
- (19.) Goddard, 1980, p. 438.

(20.) Fryer, 1983, p. 215.

(21.) Fryer, 1983, p. 215.

(22.) Upper Canada Sundries, January 1815, pp. 9613-9614. NAC, petition submitted to the Legislative Council, 20 February 1811, sixteen signatures, including the Macnabs and Geo. W. and Leonard Meyers.

(23.) Goddard, 1980, p. 438.

(24.) Goddard, 1980, p. 425.

(25.) Goddard, 1980, p. 382.

(26.) Gerald Boyce, Historic Hastings County Council, 1967, p. 35.

(27.) Goddard, 1980, p. 431.

(28.) Goddard, 1980, p. 458.

(29.) Goddard, 1980, p. 431.

(30.) Goddard, 1980, p. 431.

(31.) Goddard, 1980, p. 442.

(32.) Goddard, 1980, p. 394.

(33.) Dioceses Office of the Anglican Church, Kingston, Ontario. From the Vestry Book of St. Thomas Church, Belleville.

(34.) Goddard, 1980, p. 507.

Author's Autobiography

I was born and raised in the dust bowl of Saskatchewan. My father's roots were firmly Loyalist: Jacob Powley UE of Kingston and Elias Smith UE of Port Hope. At the age of twenty-one, he responded to the call of "Go West Young Mad" and was one of the first three young bachelors to settle in the area where I grew up. As a result, and following in the footsteps of their forefathers, the district was named for him. As I read William Canniff's book on the settlement of Upper Canada, I was impressed by the similarities that have guided the lives of pioneer families, despite the lapse of one hundred years and the various conditions they faced.

War inevitably has an impact on our lives and as a result of the Second World War, like many others, I headed for Toronto. This led to two years in the army, three at the University of Toronto, a husband, three daughters, and what was supposed to be a two-year move to Chicago. But fate intervened and we were sidetracked to Cornell University in Ithaca, NY for one year, which eventually turned into thirteen. In 1969,

as we had always planned, we returned home to Canada, my husband to teach at Trent University in Peterborough and I to join the staff of the Children's Aid Society. It was an exciting moment when I realized that I was now within an hour's drive of Loyalist country. Like many others, I became an addicted family historian, which is why, as I move toward my ninth decade, I am still searching.

--Phyllis H. White UE phwhite "at" sympatico.ca

COPYRIGHT 2008 United Empire Loyalists' Association

No portion of this article can be reproduced without the express written permission from the copyright holder.

Copyright 2023 Gale, Cengage Learning. All rights reserved.

Children:

5. i. **Colin MacNab** #277216 b. c. 1761.
6. ii. **Alexander MacNab** #277217 b. c. 1768.
7. iii. **James MacNab** #277219 b. c. 1776.
8. iv. **Simon Fraser McNab** #236817 b. c. 1779.

She married (2) **John Conrad Sills** #161599, 1782 in Trois Rivieres, Quebec,^{2,1} b. c. 15 December 1738 in Rothenbergen, Hesse, Germany,¹ d. c. 1816 - 1817 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹

John:

1763: Arrived in America. lived in Pennsylvania,

** Verify mothers of all children, there appear to have been three spouses **

Name morphs from "SELL" to "SILL" to "SILLS"

c. 1802: Family arrived in Upper Canada.

Children:

9. v. **(unidentified) Sills** #191252.
 10. vi. **Margaret Sills** #180356 b. 24 February 1769.
 11. vii. **George Sills** #161597 b. c. 1766 - 1773.
3. **Nicholas Amey** #176732, b. 30 September 1748 in Dutchess County, New York, d. in Upper Canada? .

Inasmuch as several AMEY children settled in Ernestown in the late 18th and early 19th centuries, it's likely that this is a son of Lawrence AMEY from Dutchess County... verify!

He married **(unidentified)** #176733.³

Children:

12. i. **Elizabeth Amey** #162936 b. 16 September 1770.
 13. ii. **David Amey** #182587 b. 1785.
 14. iii. **Abraham Amey** #182585.
 15. iv. **Peter Amey** #182591 b. c. 1786.
 16. v. **Joseph Amey** #182589.
 17. vi. **John Amey** #182639 b. c. 1787.
 18. vii. **Mary Oriana Amey** #176731 b. 17 June 1789.
 19. viii. **Nicholas Amey** #182583 b. c. 1791.
4. **Christine Amey** #308521, b. c. 1754 in Dutchess County, New York, d. 1799 in Ernestown Township, Addington County, Ontario.

Generation Three

5. **Colin MacNab** #277216, b. c. 1761,¹ d. 1810 in Niagara, Ontario.¹ .

Originally in Nova Scotia, settled in Niagara region with brother Alexander.

6. **Alexander MacNab** #277217, b. c. 1768,¹ occupation 16 January 1804 British Army in England,⁴ occupation Aide-de-Camp to General Picton, d. 08 June 1815 in Battle of Waterloo,¹ buried in St. Paul's Cathedral, London.¹ .

Settled first in Niagara

7. **James MacNab** #277219, b. c. 1776 in Virginia/Quebec?,¹ occupation Merchant, Belleville area, occupation 1808 - 1820 Justice of the Peace, occupation 1808 - 1812; 1816 - 1820 MPP for Hastings, d. 1820 in Belleville? .

Received land grants in Augusta and Fredericksburgh.

David Roberts, "McNABB, JAMES," in Dictionary of Canadian Biography, vol. 5, University of Toronto/Université Laval, 2003–, accessed October 13, 2024, https://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/mcnabb_james_5E.html.

McNABB, JAMES, businessman, office holder, and politician; b. possibly in Virginia, son of James McNabb; m. 24 March 1801 Mary Ann Fraser in Fredericksburg (North and South Fredericksburg) Township, Upper Canada, and they had one son; d. 5 April 1820 en route from York (Toronto) to Belleville.

At the commencement of the American Revolutionary War James McNabb Sr reputedly joined a loyalist regiment in Virginia. By 1777 he had joined McAlpin's Royal Americans as a military surgeon and he served with this unit until his death at the loyalist settlement of Yamachiche, Que., in 1780. His sons Alexander, James, Colin, and Simon had probably come with him to Quebec, and by 1787 Colin and Alexander were residing in the Niagara area. In 1794 the young James McNabb's petition for land was approved by the Executive Council of Upper Canada. Two years later he settled at Newark (Niagara-on-the-Lake), where Colin was superintendent of inland navigation and Simon had entered business.

"Desirous of settling in York in the mercantile line," James McNabb petitioned for a town lot in April 1798. Alexander had already moved there to become assistant clerk to the Executive Council, and James relocated in that developing port later in 1798; Simon followed the next year. About 1800, apparently in partnership with Simon, James moved to Thurlow (Belleville), an early trade and milling centre on the Bay of Quinte. Although originally intent upon remaining in business at York, Simon was soon propelled by "unforeseen circumstances" to join his energetic brother in 1802.

The McNabbs quickly established links with leading Kingston trans-shipment merchants and financiers, notably Richard Cartwright and Donald McDonell. Although frequently pressed financially, the brothers shipped increasing quantities of flour, potash, and other staples to their forwarders. Their success made them the leading local competitors to John Walden Meyers*. This rivalry increased when in 1804 James McNabb purchased a mill site near Thurlow on Meyers' Creek (Moirs River) where, with Cartwright's financial support, he built a sawmill and a grist-mill.

By 1808 the successful merchant had achieved a measure of local status. On 10 March he received his first commission of the peace for the Midland District; the last was dated 8 Jan. 1820. Between 26 April 1808 and 26 Jan. 1813 he was present at 9 of 20 sessions, a much better record than that of fellow magistrates such as Thomas Dorland*, Ebenezer Washburn*, and Joshua Booth. On 2 May 1808 McNabb was elected to the House of Assembly for the riding of Hastings and Township of Ameliasburgh. From 1809 until parliament was dissolved in 1812, he actively represented his constituents' interests in the assembly and, on land matters, at the surveyor general's office. Prone to attacks of pleurisy and pressured by commercial problems, he sold his mills in September 1810. The following November he dissolved his partnership with Simon and sold his valuable property in Fredericksburg. Despite his withdrawal from business, in May 1812 McNabb nevertheless pressed the government to make the thriving Thurlow community the centre for a proposed new administrative district on the Bay of Quinte.

The War of 1812 interrupted McNabb's plans for the locality but it brought him new responsibility. In 1813 and 1814 he voluntarily served as a commissarial agent, charged with the arrangement of military transport and the acquisition, storage, and shipment of supplies for the Kingston garrison. Warned to avoid coercion, McNabb had difficulty contending with constant, often critical, supply demands from the army and the antipathy of settlers such as Meyers to billeting, impressment, and fixed pricing. On 24 March 1814, the military administrator, George Gordon Drummond*, appointed McNabb, along with such prominent men as Cartwright and Dorland, a commissioner to enforce a recent act of the legislature which

authorized the detention of persons “suspect of treasonable adherence to the enemy.” In June the fatigued magistrate was awarded financial compensation for his service to the commissariat but was refused a military land grant.

After the war McNabb continued his squabbles with Meyers. In charges brought before Lieutenant Governor Francis Gore* in 1815 McNabb apparently discredited his rival with allegations of hindering the commissariat in supplying the army. At the same time he raised the issue of making Thurlow a town site. Gore ordered the appropriate land purchase and between March and April 1816 surveyor Samuel Street Wilmot laid out a plot at the mouth of the Moira River. McNabb used his influence to have the new town named Bellville (Belleville). In the election of June 1816 McNabb was elected for his old riding. That same year he acquired several district offices: war pensions commissioner, branch roads commissioner, and membership on the first Board of Education. Official stipends provided strong motivation. McNabb was crippled in 1815 by the amputation of his right leg following an accident, and the collapse of wartime prosperity apparently brought compelling material setbacks. “In consequence of the reverse of fortune I have met with I am in a manner out of business to attend to,” he confessed in December 1816 when requesting additional appointments.

Although “not so hearty and well as formerly” and overburdened with his magistrate’s duties, McNabb journeyed to York in February 1817 for the forthcoming legislative session. There he continued his earlier efforts to promote regional interests, notably by his unsuccessful attempts of 1817 and 1818 to have a new district formed with Belleville as its centre. During the sessions of 1817 and 1818, however, McNabb’s essentially local interests were overshadowed by such smouldering provincial issues as recession, delayed compensation for war losses, dwindling immigration, and the exclusion of American settlers. Untouched by the tensions surrounding many of these issues, McNabb could oppose a touchy assembly’s unjustified censure of criticism from some of its members.

Back in Belleville, however, his apparent detachment dissolved when his conservative opinions merged with personal antagonism. He displayed little tolerance towards the Bay of Quinte supporters of Robert Fleming Gourlay* – men such as Thomas Coleman, a war veteran and owner of the mills formerly belonging to McNabb. At a militia dinner in Belleville on 4 June 1818, Coleman and McNabb began a heated argument which was rekindled in a local tavern the following day. Coleman reputedly damned Gore and his supporters as a “set of perjured villains.” McNabb promptly sued for libel. Matters were further strained by Coleman’s attendance at the Gourlayite Upper Canadian Convention of Friends to Enquiry held at York in July. By 22 September the feud had spread to the columns of the Kingston Gazette. Coleman castigated McNabb as a “mean malignant man,” part of the political “scum” whom he wished purged in “the people’s interest.” A week later McNabb abruptly brought his adversary to heel with aspersions on his war record – citing a “shameful retreat” led by Coleman.

In the remaining years of his life McNabb attended parliament with diminishing regularity, possibly because of declining health. He nevertheless remained active locally in the Midland District Agricultural Society, the Society for Bettering the Condition of the Poor of the Midland District, and the Belleville Auxiliary Bible Society; he also supported a petition of Church of England members for assistance in erecting a church. The image held of him by some local people as a vindictive justice of the peace was not shared by the Belleville correspondent of the Kingston Chronicle who deplored the loss of an impartial public servant, an “affectionate husband, [and] an indulgent and a kind friend.”

David Roberts

He married **Mary Ann Fraser** #237159, 24 March 1801 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Upper Canada,⁵ (daughter of **William Fraser** #237113 [Adjutant, KRRNY] and **Elizabeth Ferguson** #233200).

Children:

20. i. **(unidentified) MacNab** #308518.
8. **Simon Fraser McNab** #236817, b. c. 1779 in Ontario,⁶ occupation Captain, Hastings Militia, occupation MPP, Hastings, Ontario, occupation 1799 Merchant in York, d. 09 April 1821 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,⁶ buried in St. Thomas' Anglican Church Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.⁶ .

Family lived in York (Toronto).

He married **Mary Ann Simons** #236816, c. 1800 in York, York County, Ontario,³ b. c. 1783 in Hartford, Connecticut,⁶ (daughter of **Titus Simons** #176869 and **Jerusha Kingsley** #176870), d. 10 August 1830 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,⁶ buried in St. Thomas' Anglican Church Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.⁶

Children:

21. i. **Alexander McNab** #243360 b. 12 January 1812.
9. **(unidentified) Sills** #191252, b.¹

Remained in Quebec when remainder of Sills family moved to Fredericksburgh.

10. **Margaret Sills** #180356, b. 24 February 1769 in Susquehanna River, Tioga County, New York, d. 17 March 1830 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

She married **John Isaac Benn** #180355, 21 September 1785 in Hay Bay, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,³ b. c. 1761 in Livingston Manor, Columbia County, New York,³ d. 1835 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

John:

Family settled in Fredericksburgh. United Empire Loyalists.

Children:

22. i. **George Benn** #177127 b. c. 1788.
23. ii. **Peter Benn** #180358 b. c. 1788.

- 24. iii. **Mary Benn** #233808 b. c. 1793.
 - 25. iv. **John Isaac Benn** #180359 b. 08 March 1786.
 - 26. v. **Hugh Benn** #180360 b. c. 1795.
 - 27. vi. **Conrad Benn** #143475 b. c. 1794 - 1797.
 - 28. vii. **Isaac Benn** #234149 b. c. 1799.
 - 29. viii. **Elizabeth Benn** #180361 b. c. 1801.
 - 30. ix. **James Benn** #180365.
 - 31. x. **Florence Benn** #180364 b. c. 1804.
 - 32. xi. **Lucetta Benn** #180369 b. 12 June 1817.
 - 33. xii. **Valentine Stover Benn** #180363 b. c. 1806.
 - 34. xiii. **Adam Huffman Benn** #180373 b. 19 November 1810.
 - 35. xiv. **Hannah Benn** #180366 b. 1806.
 - 36. xv. **Sarah Ann Benn** #180371 b. c. 1808.
11. **George Sills** #161597, b. c. 1766 - 1773 in New York State/Pennsylvania,⁷ occupation 1851 Minister in Fredericksburgh, d. April 1860 in Fredericksburgh,⁸ buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹ .

Family of nine children

1851: Lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County with family, George was also enumerated as a visitor in the John SILLS household in Sidney Township.

He married **Margaret Bell** #161598, 1793,¹ b. c. 1778 in New York State,⁷ (daughter of **William Bell** #233046 and **Flora McCorquadale** #233047), d. 1851 - 1860 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸ buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹

Margaret:

Children:

- 37. i. **Conrad Sills** #115722 b. c. 1804.

- 38. ii. **Elisha Sills** #90427 b. c. 1808.
 - 39. iii. **George Bell Sills** #101048 b. c. 1815.
 - 40. iv. **Mary Peterson Sills** #84580 b. c. 1815.
 - 41. v. **John Sills** #236807.
 - 42. vi. **John A. Sills** #236808.
 - 43. vii. **William Bell Sills** #173953 b. c. 23 February 1794.
 - 44. viii. **Flora Helen Sills** #236810.
 - 45. ix. **William Bell Sills** #289457 b. 22 March 1795.
 - 46. x. **James Lockwood Sills** #308475 b. 08 September 1797.
12. **Elizabeth Amey** #162936, b. 16 September 1770 in Albany, Albany County, New York,³ d. 09 May 1846 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

She married **John A. (Jost) Snider** #162935, b. 23 January 1764 in Fort Edward, Washington County, New York,⁹ d. 07 June 1842 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

John:

Surname also appears in earlier records as "SCHNEIDER"
Settled in Ernestown, Ontario. UEL.

Children:

- 47. i. **John Snider** #162933 b. 07 May 1799.
- 48. ii. **Abraham Snider** #182609.
- 49. iii. **Isaac Snider** #183732 b. 23 August 1766.
- 50. iv. **Nicholas Snider** #183733 b. 13 January 1791.
- 51. v. **Simon Snider** #183735.
- 52. vi. **Sarah (Sally) Snider** #183736 b. 18 November 1795.
- 53. vii. **John Snider** #183738.

- 54. viii. **Edward Snider** #183739.
- 55. ix. **George Snider** #183740.
- 56. x. **William Snider** #183741.
- 57. xi. **Peter Snider** #183742 b. 14 July 1801.
- 58. xii. **Susannah Snider** #183743 b. 24 March 1808.
- 59. xiii. **Mary Elizabeth Snider** #183745 b. 25 November 1803.
- 60. xiv. **Rebecca Snider** #183747 b. 06 August 1810.
- 61. xv. **Margaret Snider** #269749 b. 1790.

13. **David Amey** #182587, b. 1785,³ d. 1847 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Catherine Snider** #182588, 11 February 1807 in St. Andrew's Presbyterian, Williamstown, Upper Canada,³ b. 01 January 1787,⁹ (daughter of **Jeremiah Snider** #246628 and **Catherine Snider?** #246629), d. 1847 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery.⁹

Children:

- 62. i. **Jacob Amey** #235874 b. 29 January 1809.
- 63. ii. **John Nicholas Amey** #235920 b. 05 January 1812.
- 64. iii. **Catherine Snider Amey** #246627 b. 01 January 1787.
- 65. iv. **Margaret Amey** #246630 b. c. 1815.
- 66. v. **Solomon Amey** #246541 b. c. 1818 - 1820.

14. **Abraham Amey** #182585.

He married **Charity Sager** #182586, in Ernestown?.³

Children:

- 67. i. **Amelia Amey** #235841 b. 15 January 1811.

15. **Peter Amey** #182591, b. c. 1786 in Canada West,^{3,10} occupation 1851 - 1861 Farmer in Ernestown, religion 1851 Lutheran, d. after 1861.

1851 - 1861: Family lived in Ernestown.

He married **Mary Baker** #182592, 28 November 1811 in St. John's Church, Bath, Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario,^{3,11} b. c. 1790 in Canada West,¹⁰ (daughter of **Frederick Baker** #183379 and **(unidentified)** #183380), d. after 1861 in Ernestown?, religion 1851 Lutheran.

Children:

- 68. i. **George Frederick Amey** #235921 b. 15 December 1812.
- 69. ii. **Hiram Amey** #182594 b. c. 1821.
- 70. iii. **Nicholas Amey** #182538 b. 25 October 1823.
- 71. iv. **Peter Amey** #182595 b. c. 1826.
- 72. v. **William Amey** #244974 b. 19 January 1832.

16. **Joseph Amey** #182589, b.³.

He married **Phoebe Combes** #182590, 28 August 1811 in St. John's Church, Bath, Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario.^{3,11}

17. **John Amey** #182639, b. c. 1787 in Canada West,^{10,3} occupation 1851 Farmer in Ernestown, religion 1851 Lutheran, d. 17 December 1861, buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

1851: Family lived in Ernestown.

He married **Elizabeth Hogle** #182640, b. c. 1794 - 1796 in Canada West,¹⁰ d. 1877 in Ernestown, buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

Children:

- 73. i. **Jonas Amey** #244984 b. c. 10 October 1819.
- 74. ii. **M.A. Amey** #182641 b. c. 1824.
- 75. iii. **Francis Hogle Amey** #182642 b. c. 1826.
- 76. iv. **C.L. Amey** #182643 b. c. 1830.

18. **Mary Oriana Amey** #176731, b. 17 June 1789 in Albany, Albany County, New York, USA,⁹ d. 18 August 1848 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

She married **John Asselstine** #176730, 20 February 1812 in Ernestown,⁵ b. 31 August 1788 in Lennox County, Ontario,⁹ (son of **Peter (Petrus) Asselstine** #176728 and **Christina Davy** #176729), occupation 1851 Farmer in Ernestown, d. 30 June 1858 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

John:

1851: Widowed, lived in Ernestown with children.

Children:

- 77. i. **Margaret Asselstine** #182391 b. 28 November 1812.
 - 78. ii. **Sally/Lally? Asselstine** #183020 b. c. 1813.
 - 79. iii. **Elizabeth Asselstine** #182392 b. 1818.
 - 80. iv. **Levi Asselstine** #182393 b. 1821.
 - 81. v. **Nicholas Asselstine** #182394 b. 1821.
 - 82. vi. **Emily Asselstine** #183021 b. c. 1822.
 - 83. vii. **Billings Asselstine** #182395 b. 02 October 1827.
 - 84. viii. **Eleanor Jane Asselstine** #182402 b. 22 February 1834.
19. **Nicholas Amey** #182583, b. c. 1791 in Canada West,^{3,12} occupation 1851 Farmer in Ernestown Township, religion 1851 "No Creed".

1851: Family lived in Ernestown Township, Addington County, Ontario.

He married **Mary Snider** #182584, 10 March 1812 in St. John's Church, Bath, Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario,^{3,11} b. c. 1790 in Canada West,^{3,12} (daughter of **Abraham Snider** #182609 and **Rachel Amey** #182608), religion 1851 "No Creed".

Children:

- 85. i. **Rachel Amey** #264349 b. c. 1824.
- 86. ii. **Enoch Amey** #264350 b. c. 1832.

Generation Four

20. **(unidentified) MacNab** #308518, d. 05 April 1820 in between York and Belleville.¹³ .
21. **Alexander McNab** #243360, b. 12 January 1812 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁴ occupation 1871 Minister, Church of England in Bowmanville, d. 15 November 1891 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,¹⁴ buried in Bowmanville Cemetery, Bowmanville, Durham County, Ontario.¹⁴ .

1871: Family lived in Bowmanville, Durham West, Ontario.

He married **Eliza Ann Dougall** #243359, b. 05 March 1811 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁴ (daughter of **James Bogart Dougall** #243300 and **Jane Robison (Robinson?)** #243357), d. 07 May 1895 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,¹⁴ buried in Bowmanville Cemetery, Bowmanville, Durham County, Ontario.¹⁴

Children:

87. i. **Matilda (Tillie) MacNab** #277224 b. 02 March 1836.
88. ii. **Helen MacNab** #277252 b. 11 May 1838.
89. iii. **Harriet Eliza MacNab** #277253 b. 1846.
90. iv. **Allan Napier MacNab** #277222 b. c. 1848.
91. v. **Arthur Wellesley MacNab** #277254 b. 17 June 1850.
92. vi. **Alexander MacNab** #277223 b. 1851.
22. **George Benn** #177127, b. c. 1788 in Fredericksburgh?,³ baptized 21 September 1788 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.¹⁵ .

Lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

He married **Susannah Mitts** #177126, 12 June 1810 in Ernestown?, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{3,5} b. c. 1792 in Fredericksburgh (daughter of **John Mitts** #177124 and **Yanoshka (Jannokha) Garnier** #177125), baptized 18 December 1792 in St. Warburg's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.^{3,15}

23. **Peter Benn** #180358, b. c. 1788 in Upper Canada,^{3,16} occupation 1861 Farmer in Portland Township.³ .

Lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario

1861: Family lived in Portland Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.

He married **Elizabeth (Betsy) Fitchett** #191173, b. c. 1804 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{1,16} (daughter of **James Fitchett** #191163 [Soldier, KRRNY,] and **Elizabeth Young** #191164), baptized 18 November 1804 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.¹⁵

Children:

93. i. **Joseph Benn** #279113 b. c. 1831.
 94. ii. **Valentine Benn** #259274 b. c. 1832.
 95. iii. **Robert Benn** #259277 b. c. 1841.
 96. iv. **Shirley Benn** #259272 b. c. 1845.
 97. v. **Martha J. Benn** #259273 b. c. 1848.
24. **Mary Benn** #233808, b. c. 1793 in Fredericksburgh?, baptized 07 July 1793 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.¹⁵ .

*confirm marriage *.

She married **James Bradshaw** #235025, 24 October 1811 in Fredericksburgh.⁵

James:

Probably s/o Asehel BRADSHAW and Azubah HAWLEY.

25. **John Isaac Benn** #180359, b. 08 March 1786 in Frederickburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,³ d. 19 December 1863/1865 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

Lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

He married **Catherine Huffman** #286327, 29 March 1808 in Upper Canada, b. 25 November 1786 in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York (daughter of **Adam Huffman** #180938 and **Sarah Charters** #180937), d. 19 December 1867 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

Children:

98. i. **Elizabeth Benn** #163304 b. c. 07 August 1822.
99. ii. **Clarinda Benn** #295746 b. c. 1809.
100. iii. **Margaret Ann Benn** #295747 b. 15 September 1812.

26. **Hugh Benn** #180360, b. c. 1795 in Fredericksburgh,³ baptized 06 September 1795 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,¹⁵ occupation 1851 - 1861 Farmer in Richmond Township, religion 1851 - 1861 Episcopal Methodist.

Lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario

1851 - 1861: Family lived in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Mary (unidentified)** #280853, b. c. 1805 in Upper Canada,¹⁷ religion 1851 - 1861 Episcopal Methodist.

Children:

101. i. **Cyrus T. Benn** #289648 b. c. 1828.
102. ii. **Milo Wilmot Benn** #132722 b. 04 December 1833.
103. iii. **Jane Benn** #289650 b. c. 1835.
104. iv. **Norman William Benn** #281463 b. c. 1836 - 1840.
105. v. **Fletcher Benn** #280855 b. c. 1838 - 1842.
106. vi. **John Benn** #289651 b. c. 1842.
107. vii. **Fidelia Benn** #289652 b. c. 1845.
108. viii. **Harriet F. Benn** #280856 b. c. 1846.

27. **Conrad Benn** #143475, b. c. 1794 - 1797 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{18,8} baptized 14 May 1797 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,¹⁵ occupation 1861 Farmer in North Fredericksburgh.

1851: Family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario. Surname shown as "BEN" in 1851 census. Sylvester BEN (sic), 19, is enumerated at the end of the family... visiting, may be another child...

1861: Family lived in North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Margaret Hough** #143476,¹⁸ b. c. 1800 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{18,8} (daughter of **Jacob Hough** #234163 and **Mary (Mally, Molly) (unidentified)** #234164), baptized 24 May 1801 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.¹⁵

Children:

109. i. **Martin A. Benn** #180350 b. c. 1820.

- 110. ii. **Ellen Benn** #180351 b. c. 1826.
 - 111. iii. **Emmeline Benn** #143477 b. 1827.
 - 112. iv. **Raphaly? Benn** #180352 b. c. 1832.
 - 113. v. **Flora Ann Benn** #180353 b. c. 1835.
 - 114. vi. **Catherine Benn** #180354 b. c. 13 November 1838.
 - 115. vii. **Charles B. Benn** #180374 b. c. 1841.
 - 116. viii. **Duncan B. Benn** #180375 b. c. 1844.
 - 117. ix. **John W. Benn** #180376 b. c. 1845.
 - 118. x. **Delia M.? Benn** #259768 b. c. 1857.
28. **Isaac Benn** #234149, b. c. 1799 in Fredericksburgh, baptized 26 May 1799 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.¹⁵ .
29. **Elizabeth Benn** #180361, b. c. 1801 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,^{3,8} baptized 02 September 1801 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.¹⁵ .

1871: Widowed, lived with son AMos LLOYD and siblings in South Fredericksburgh.

She married (1) **(unidentified) Jewell** #180362.³

(unidentified):

.

She married (2) **Richard Lloyd** #180368,³ b. c. 1797 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,⁸ (son of **George Henry Lloyd** #233816 and **Catherine (Katrina) Young** #233817), baptized 08 February 1797 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,¹⁵ occupation 1851 - 1861 Farmer in Fredericksburgh, d. before 1871 in South Fredericksburgh?

Richard:

1851- 1861: Family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

Children:

- 119. i. **Catherine Lloyd** #180597 b. c. 1828.
- 120. ii. **Hannah Lloyd** #180598 b. c. 1832.

- 121. iii. **Nelson Lloyd** #180599 b. c. 1833.
- 122. iv. **Amos Lloyd** #180600 b. c. 1834.
- 123. v. **John Lloyd** #180601 b. c. 1837.
- 124. vi. **Hiram Lloyd** #180602 b. c. 1840.
- 125. vii. **Peter Wesley Lloyd** #180603 b. c. 1842.
- 126. viii. **B. Seymour Lloyd** #180604 b. c. 1846.

30. **James Benn** #180365, b.³

Lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario

31. **Florence Benn** #180364, b. c. 1804 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{3,19} baptized 15 July 1804 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,¹⁵ occupation 1851 - 1871 Farmer in Camden East, d. 17 August 1880? in Ontario.

1851 - 1871: Family lived in Camden East, Addington Township, Ontario.

He married **Catherine Asselstine** #257754, c. 1828, b. c. 1807 in Fredericksburgh *, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁹ occupation 1886 Farmer's Wife, d. 06 September 1886 in Haldimand County, Ontario?.²⁰

Catherine:

* Death record for daughter Matilda shows a birthplace of "Napanee."

Children:

- 127. i. **Isaac Benn** #257755 b. c. 1828.
- 128. ii. **Valentine Stover Benn** #257756 b. c. 25 January 1832.
- 129. iii. **George Benn** #257757 b. c. 1833.
- 130. iv. **William D. Benn** #257758 b. c. 1836.
- 131. v. **Willet Benn** #257759 b. c. 1839.
- 132. vi. **Charles Benn** #257760 b. c. 1842.
- 133. vii. **Matilda Ann Benn** #257761 b. c. 1845.

134. viii. **Ira Benn** #257762 b. c. 28 April 1848.

135. ix. **Eliza A. Benn** #286318 b. c. 1851.

32. **Lucetta Benn** #180369, b. 12 June 1817 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³ d. 30 July 1879 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

** verify parents, may be younger John Isaac BENN and Catherine HUFFMAN **.

She married **Philip Simmons** #180370.³

Philip:

Lived in Camden East, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

Children:

136. i. **Rhoda Simmons** #292259 b. c. 1848.

33. **Valentine Stover Benn** #180363, b. c. 1806 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,^{3,8} baptized 10 July 1808 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,¹⁵ occupation 1851 Farmer in Fredericksburgh, occupation 1861 Farmer in Camden East, buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

1861: Lived with second wife Sarah in Camden East.

1851 - 1861: Family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

Death record not yet found...

He married **Melinda Salisbury** #180610, b. c. 1817 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,⁸ d. before 1859 in Camden Township?

Children:

137. i. **Catherine Benn** #180611 b. c. 1836.

138. ii. **Elizabeth A. Benn** #180612 b. c. 1838.

139. iii. **Jacob S. Benn** #180616 b. c. 1840.

140. iv. **James S. Benn** #180613 b. c. 1843.

141. v. **William A. Benn** #180614 b. c. 1846.

142. vi. **Charles Duneven Benn** #286289 b. 1849.

143. vii. **Mary Matilda Benn** #261528 b. c. 1852.

144. viii. **John Elgin Benn** #297678 b. c. 1854.

145. ix. **Cecilia J. Benn** #261530 b. c. 1856.

146. x. **Victoria M. Benn** #261531 b. c. 1858.

34. **Adam Huffman Benn** #180373, b. 19 November 1810 in Fredericksburgh?,³ d. 22 May 1899 in Haldimand Township.

Lived in Camden East, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
After marriage, family moved to Walpole, Ontario,.

He married **Charity Lake** #185798, 1839,²¹ b. c. 1815 in Ernestown?,²¹ (daughter of **James Lake** #183110 [Carpenter in Ernestown] and **Elizabeth Storms** #183111), d. 1858.²¹

Charity:

Verify husband...

Children:

147. i. **Adeline Benn** #185799.

148. ii. **Clarinda Benn** #185801.

149. iii. **John Benn** #185803.

150. iv. **Cyrus Benn** #185804.

151. v. **James Benn** #185805.

152. vi. **Marshall Washington Benn** #185807 b. c. 1850.

35. **Hannah Benn** #180366, b. 1806 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{3,22} baptized 10 August 1806 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,¹⁵ d. 1900,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²² .

1871: Widowed, lived with son George in Portland Township.

She married **Jacob Asselstine** #180367,³ b. 1805 in Upper Canada,¹⁶ (son of **Isaac Asselstine** #180659 and **Mary Barb Fralick** #180660), occupation 1861 Farmer in Portland Township, d. 1865 in Portland Township?,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²²

Jacob:

Lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

1861: Family lived in Portland Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.

Children:

- 153. i. **Sylvester Henry Asselstine** #182310 b. 1833.
- 154. ii. **Elizabeth Asselstine** #259260 b. c. 1834.
- 155. iii. **George Asselstine** #259256 b. c. 06 April 1835.
- 156. iv. **Isaac Benjamin Asselstine** #259258 b. c. 1842.
- 157. v. **Cyril Asselstine** #259262 b. c. 1842.
- 158. vi. **Ira Asselstine** #259259 b. c. 1845.
- 159. vii. **Melissa Asselstine** #259261 b. c. 1846.
- 160. viii. **Mary Barbara Asselstine** #271112 b. November 1828.
- 161. ix. **Huldah Asselstine** #271122 b. 30 April 1832.
- 162. x. **John Ezra Asselstine** #284785 b. c. 1839.

36. **Sarah Ann Benn** #180371, b. c. 1808 in Upper Canada.^{3,19,16} .

She married **Abner Soules** #180372,³ b. c. 1805 in Upper Canada,¹⁹ occupation 1851 Labourer in Camden East, occupation 1861 Labourer in Portland Township.

Abner:

1851: Family lived in Camden East, Lennox and Addington, Ontario. Sarah CLOW, 3, was enuemrated with the family.

1861: Family lived in Portland Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.

Children:

- 163. i. **Adam Soules** #257747 b. c. 1831.
- 164. ii. **Angelina Soules** #257748 b. c. 1834.
- 165. iii. **Thiela Soules** #257753 b. c. 1836.
- 166. iv. **Charity Soules** #257749 b. c. 1838.

167. v. **Catherine Soules** #257750 b. c. 1842.

168. vi. **Clarinda Soules** #257751 b. c. 1845.

169. vii. **Ann Eliza Soules** #257752 b. c. 1848.

170. viii. **Sarah Soules** #259310 b. c. 1849.

37. **Conrad Sills** #115722, b. c. 1804 in Canada West,⁸ occupation 1851 - 1861 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh, religion 1861 Church of England.

Relationship to family based on close enumeration in 1851 Fredericksburgh census.... but may be son of Conrad and Sarah SILLS... (*verify*)

1851: Enumerated consecutively with brother George and family, parents George and Margaret.

1861: Family lived in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Rebecca Murphy** #115723,²³ b. c. 1820 in Ireland.⁸

Children:

171. i. **Sylvester Sills** #138419 b. c. August 1840.

172. ii. **Allen Sills** #138462 b. c. 1842.

173. iii. **Martha A. Sills** #97312 b. c. 1846.

174. iv. **Elizabeth Sills** #138463 b. c. 1847.

175. v. **Sarah A. Sills** #161957 b. c. 1848.

176. vi. **Bertha Sills** #161958 b. c. 1852.

177. vii. **Walter Sills** #161959 b. c. 1854.

178. viii. **Willet Edmund Sills** #130257 b. c. 1857.

38. **Elisha Sills** #90427, b. c. 1808 in Upper Canada,^{24,25} occupation 1861 Gentleman in Picton, religion 1861 Church of England, d. 18 July 1885 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁴ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁴ .

1861: Lived in Picton with family. Mary HAM, 14, from Perth, was enumerated with the family. Possibly an additional son, Edward (Pioneer Life).

He married **Elizabeth Ham** #90428,²⁶ b. c. 1810 in Upper Canada,^{24,25} (daughter of **John Ham** #101084 [Minister] and **Margaret Perry** #161588), religion 1861 Church of England, d. 12 May 1879 in Prince Edward, buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁴

Children:

- 179. i. **John Ham Sills** #112105 b. c. 1833.
 - 180. ii. **Ann Eliza Sills** #138197 b. c. 1835.
 - 181. iii. **Ephraim George Sills** #138198 b. c. 18 April 1836.
 - 182. iv. **Emma Sills** #132833 b. c. 1844.
 - 183. v. **Walter Sills** #90423 b. c. 1847.
 - 184. vi. **Orville Sills** #112109 b. c. 1848.
 - 185. vii. **Wilbur McCorkindall Sills** #112107 b. c. 1847 - 1849.
 - 186. viii. **Charles E. Sills** #138199 b. c. 1852.
39. **George Bell Sills** #101048, b. c. 1815 in Canada West,^{8,3} occupation Baptist Minister,²⁷ occupation 1851 Farmer in Fredericksburgh.

1838: Lived in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario when married

1851: Family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario. George was enumerated in Sidney Township visiting his late brother John's widow and family.

He married **Clarissa (Clara) Jane Wright** #101047, 11 March 1838 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁸ b. c. 1817 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{27,8} (daughter of **James Wright** #98423 and **Ann Harrison** #98424).

Clarissa:

1838: Lived in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario when married.

1851: Enumerated with husband George and daughter Hester Ann in Sidney Township.

Children:

- 187. i. **Hester Ann Sills** #138455 b. c. 1838.
- 188. ii. **Mary E. Sills** #138459 b. c. 1838.
- 189. iii. **John E. Sills** #138456 b. c. 1839.

190. iv. **Margaret S. Sills** #138457 b. c. 1840.

191. v. **George B. Sills** #138458 b. c. 1845.

40. **Mary Peterson Sills** #84580, b. c. 1815 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁹ d. 12 September 1897 in Cressy, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{30,31} buried in Cressy Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{30,31} .

She married **Daniel James Wright** #84579, b. c. 1802 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁹ (son of **James Wright** #98423 and **Ann Harrison** #98424), occupation 1861 - 1891 Farmer in North Marysburgh, d. 07 September 1894? in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁰ buried in Cressy Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{30,31}

Daniel:

1861 - 1871: Farmer in Marysburgh Township with family.

1891: Lived in North Marysburgh with family. Census suggests that he died in that year, but gravestone gives 1894. ONVS Death record not yet found for either Daniel or wife Mary.

Children:

192. i. **Edward Norman Wright** #98422 b. c. 1838.

193. ii. **George Sills Wright** #98421 b. c. 1840.

194. iii. **Margaret Ann Wright** #98417 b. c. 1842.

195. iv. **William James Wright** #97950 b. c. 06/12 June 1844/45.

196. v. **Francis (Frank) T. Wright** #101039 b. c. 13 September 1847.

197. vi. **Melbourne Wright** #93780 b. c. 1850.

198. vii. **Georgina Wright** #98408 b. c. 1854.

199. viii. **John Wellington Wright** #84574 b. 14 December 1855.

200. ix. **Alida Wright** #162516 b. c. 1867.

201. x. **Geoffrey Wright** #278416.

41. **John Sills** #236807, b.³ d. in infancy? .

42. **John A. Sills** #236808, b.³ d. before 1851 in Sidney Township? .

He married **Elizabeth Lloyd** #234006,³ b. c. 1796 in Fredericksburgh (daughter of **Daniel Frederick Lloyd** #233668 and **Dorothy Miller** #233669), baptized 06 March 1796 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.¹⁵

Elizabeth:

1851: Widowed, lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County.

Children:

- 202. i. **William Sills #82184** b. c. 1829.
- 203. ii. **Margaret Sills #82185** b. c. 1835.
- 204. iii. **Eliza Sills #82186** b. c. 1835.
- 205. iv. **Harriet A. Sills #82181** b. c. 1837.
- 206. v. **Mary Sills #82187** b. c. 1838.

43. **William Bell Sills #173953**, b. c. 23 February 1794 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,⁸ occupation 1851 - 1882 Farmer in Fredericksburgh, d. 11 February 1882 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³² .

(confirm parents)

1851: Widowed, family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

He married **Margaret Rombough #173954**, b. c. 20 September 1791 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,³³ (daughter of **William Rombough #180107** and **Margaret Schmitt #180108**), baptized 25 December 1791 in St. Paul's Church, Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,^{3,15} d. 1851 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁸

Children:

- 207. i. **Eleanor Sills #205289** b. c. February 1825.
- 208. ii. **Isabella Sills #119602** b. c. 1813.
- 209. iii. **William Rombough Sills #205298** b. 1817.
- 210. iv. **Sylvester Sills #180071** b. c. 1828.
- 211. v. **Morris (Maurice) Sills #173951** b. 17 February 1828.
- 212. vi. **Ryerson (John?) Sills #180072** b. c. 19 October 1832.

44. **Flora Helen Sills #236810**, b. in Fredericksburgh.³ .

She married **Joseph Johnson #236811**.³

Joseph:

Family lived in Hallowell Township.

45. **William Bell Sills** #289457, b. 22 March 1795 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, occupation Minister, occupation First Reeve of Thurlow Township, d. 24 September 1886 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁴ buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.³⁵ .

Son of a United Empire Loyalist
(Family of fifteen children...)
1820: Converted to Methodism.

He married **Hannah Fralick** #289458, c. 1815, b. 25 September 1796 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,³⁵ (daughter of **Hannah Smith** #233765 and **Jacob Fralick** #233764), d. 07 September 1876 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁵ buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.³⁵

Children:

- 213. i. **Ann Margaret Sills** #306396 b. 24 May 1812.
- 214. ii. **Mary Amey Sills** #306399 b. c. 1817.
- 215. iii. **Jacob Sills** #306401 b. c. 1819.
- 216. iv. **Clarissa Sills** #289455 b. 28 August 1822.
- 217. v. **James Sills** #306395 b. 25 August 1823.
- 218. vi. **Harriet Sills** #306398 b. 1816 - 1820?
- 219. vii. **Eliza Sills** #306406 b. 20 March 1827.
- 220. viii. **David Yeoman Sills** #178230 b. 16 March 1829.
- 221. ix. **George F. Sills** #306408 b. c. 1831.
- 222. x. **Elizabeth Sills** #306409 b. c. 1833.
- 223. xi. **William Sills** #298684 b. c. 1837.
- 224. xii. **Peter Dorland Sills** #300332 b. 12 April 1839.
- 225. xiii. **Anson Sills** #306410 b. c. 1841.

46. **James Lockwood Sills** #308475, b. 08 September 1797 in New York, USA,³⁶ d. 17 December 1875 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁶ buried in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.³⁶ .

He married **Hannah Rogers** #308476, b. 13 August 1799 in Beekman Precinct, Dutchess County, New York, USA,³⁶ (daughter of **Gilbert Rogers** #189411 and **Nancy Lockwood** #189412), d. 14 May 1873 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁶ buried in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.³⁶

Children:

226. i. **Elizabeth Ann Sills** #195302 b. c. 17 March 1832.
227. ii. **William Henry Sills** #245768 b. 30 November 1827.

47. **John Snider** #162933, b. 07 May 1799 in Ontario,³⁷ d. 09 April 1885 in Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷ .

He married **Sarah Lucas** #162934, c. 1823?, b. 29 June 1807 in Canada,³⁷ d. 31 May 1899 in Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷

Children:

228. i. **Hiram Snider** #135815 b. 30 August 1825.
229. ii. **Dennis Snider** #162937 b. 20 July 1829.

48. **Abraham Snider** #182609.

Settled in Ernestown. UEL.

He married **Rachel Amey** #182608, 18 November 1788 in Ernestown Township, Lennox County, Ontario,^{3,11} b.³ (daughter of **Jonas Amey** #182597 and **(unidentified)** #182598).

Children:

230. i. **John Snider** #183719.
231. ii. **Rachel Snider** #182900.
232. iii. **Jonas Snider** #183720.
233. iv. **Eve Snider** #183721.
234. v. **Susannah Snider** #183731 b. 24 March 1808.

- 235. vi. **Mary Snider** #182584 b. c. 1790.
- 236. vii. **Martin Snider** #183722.
- 237. viii. **Hannah Snider** #183723 b. 10 March 1810.
- 238. ix. **Clarissa Snider** #183725.
- 239. x. **Rebecca Snider** #182706 b. 08 January 1813.
- 240. xi. **Sarah Snider** #183727.
- 241. xii. **Abraham Snider** #183729.
- 242. xiii. **Simon Snider** #183730.

49. **Isaac Snider** #183732, b. 23 August 1766 in Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York,^{3,9} d. 08 September 1852 in Bath, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

(Lunatic in Ernestown).

He married **Catherine McIntosh** #269748, b. in Scotland,⁹ d. 10 November 1858 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

50. **Nicholas Snider** #183733, b. 13 January 1791 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{3,10,37} d. 12 January 1859 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷ .

1851: Family lived in Ernestown.

He married **Susannah Friermouth** #183734, 28 April 1817 in Ernestown,?,^{3,5} b. c. 17 March 1794 - 1798 in Canada West,^{10,37} (daughter of **John Adam Friermouth** #237186 and **Esther (unidentified)** #237187), d. 07 May 1871 in Ernestown?,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷

Susannah:

Confirm surname.

Children:

- 243. i. **Adam Snider** #269750 b. 25 June 1818.
- 244. ii. **Joseph Snider** #183758 b. c. 1823 - 1825.

245. iii. **Levi Snider** #183761 b. c. 1827.

51. **Simon Snider** #183735, b.³.

52. **Sarah (Sally) Snider** #183736, b. 18 November 1795 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³ d. in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹.

She married **Zebulon (Zeba) Babcock** #183737, 18 October 1818 in Ernestown?,⁵ b. 11 September 1797 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ d. 09 April 1873 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

Children:

246. i. **Marshall Lester Babcock** #271623 b. 28 September 1833.

53. **John Snider** #183738, b.³.

54. **Edward Snider** #183739, b.³.

Lived in Ernestown

55. **George Snider** #183740, b.³.

Lived in Ernestown

56. **William Snider** #183741, b.³.

Lived in Ernestown

57. **Peter Snider** #183742, b. 14 July 1801 in Upper Canada,^{3,38} occupation 1851 Farmer in Ernestown, d. 18 July 1886 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁸ buried in Morven Cemetery, Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁸.

1851: Family lived in Ernestown, Addington County, Ontario.

He married **Catherine Stover** #182823, b. c. 1805 in Canada West,¹⁰ religion 1851 Lutheran.

Children:

247. i. **Everett Snider** #182824 b. c. 1832.

248. ii. **R.L. Snider** #182825 b. c. 1834.

249. iii. **Wesley Snider** #182826 b. c. 1835.

250. iv. **Vina Snider** #182827 b. c. 1838.

251. v. **Lewis Snider** #182828 b. c. 1840.

252. vi. **Margaret Jane Snider** #112704 b. 09 April 1831.

58. **Susannah Snider** #183743, b. 24 March 1808 in Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario,³⁹ baptized 10 April 1808 in Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario.³⁹ .

She married **David Hartman** #183744.³

59. **Mary Elizabeth Snider** #183745, b. 25 November 1803 in Ernestown?,^{3,40} d. 07 October 1873 in Bountiful, Davis County, Utah, USA,⁴⁰ buried in Daniel Wood Cemetery, Bountiful, Davis County, Utah, USA.⁴⁰ .

She married **Daniel Wood** #183746, 09 March 1823 in Ernestown, Addington County, Ontario,³ (son of **Henry Wood** #269725 and **Elizabeth Demille** #269726).

Daniel:

Lived in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.

Daniel must hold the record for number of wives! He was became a Mormon, in Bountiful, Utah.

60. **Rebecca Snider** #183747, b. 06 August 1810 in Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario.³⁹ .

She married **George Hartman** #183748.³

George:

Lived in Camden East, Lennox and Addington.

61. **Margaret Snider** #269749, b. 1790 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ d. 1790 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

62. **Jacob Amey** #235874, b. 29 January 1809 in Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario.³⁹ .

63. **John Nicholas Amey** #235920, b. 05 January 1812 in Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario.³⁹ .

64. **Catherine Snider Amey** #246627, b. 01 January 1787 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ d. 1847 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

65. **Margaret Amey** #246630, b. c. 1815 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ d. 02 May 1837 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

She married **Thomas G. Darley** #246631.⁹

Children:

253. i. **John Darley** #246632 b. April 1837.

66. **Solomon Amey** #246541, b. c. 1818 - 1820 in Upper Canada,^{41,9} occupation 1861 Farmer in Ernestown Township, d. 24 April 1886 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

1861: Family lived in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Jane Phelan** #246542, b. c. 1822 in Ireland,^{41,9} d. 21 September 1875 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

Children:

254. i. **Solomon Amey** #246544 b. c. 1847 - 1849.

255. ii. **Thomas Ashton Amey** #246543 b. c. 20 June 1852.

256. iii. **Nancy Amey** #246545 b. c. 1858.

257. iv. **John Wesley Amey** #246633 b. 1847.

67. **Amelia Amey** #235841, b. 15 January 1811 in Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario.³⁹

68. **George Frederick Amey** #235921, b. 15 December 1812 in Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario.³⁹

69. **Hiram Amey** #182594, b. c. 1821 in Canada West,¹⁰ occupation 1851 Labourer in Ernestown.

70. **Nicholas Amey** #182538, b. 25 October 1823 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{10,9} occupation 1851 - 1881 Farmer in Ernestown, d. 21 February 1907 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

1881: Family lived in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Emily Maria Hartman** #182539, b. 28 January 1825 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{10,9} (daughter of **Jacob Hartman** #182543 [Farmer in Ernestown Township] and **Jemima Jane Stover** #182544), d. 16 July 1910 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

Children:

258. i. **Philip Hartman Amey** #182540 b. c. 11 March 1845.

259. ii. **Edward Amey** #182541 b. c. 1847.

- 260. iii. **Alfred E. Amey** #182542 b. c. 1851.
- 261. iv. **Flora Jemima Amey** #295902 b. 24 March 1857.
- 262. v. **Peter Orton Amey** #295903 b. 1847.
- 263. vi. **Orianna Amey** #295904 b. 1854.

- 71. **Peter Amey** #182595, b. c. 1826 in Canada West.¹⁰ .
- 72. **William Amey** #244974, b. 19 January 1832 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ d. 25 March 1919 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

He married **Aramintha W. Hess** #244975,⁴² b. 20 August 1837 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ (daughter of **Henry Hess** #246586 and **Catherine Haines** #246587), d. 23 July 1918 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

Children:

- 264. i. **Oscar Jehiel Amey** #244972 b. 1863.
- 265. ii. **Elmore Osborne Amey** #246588 b. 20 December 1865.

- 73. **Jonas Amey** #244984, b. c. 10 October 1819 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ occupation 1861 Farmer in Ernestown Township, d. 07 October 1878 in Ernestown?,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

He married **Ellen Milligan** #244985,⁴³ b. c. 1823 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ (daughter of **Hugh Milligan** #179994 [Farmer in Ernestown Township] and **Mehitable M. Hagerman** #179993), d. 03 January 1915 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

Children:

- 266. i. **George Baker Amey** #214978 b. c. 1848.
- 267. ii. **Catherine Amey** #246532 b. c. 1853.
- 268. iii. **Stephen H. Amey** #246533 b. c. 1857.
- 269. iv. **N.? Elizabeth Amey** #246534 b. c. 1860.

- 74. **M.A. Amey** #182641, b. c. 1824 in Canada West.¹⁰ .

75. **Francis Hogle Amey** #182642, b. c. 1826 in Canada West,¹⁰ occupation 1851 Labourer in Ernestown, d. 25 March 1906 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
76. **C.L. Amey** #182643, b. c. 1830 in Canada West.¹⁰ .
77. **Margaret Asselstine** #182391, b. 28 November 1812 in Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario,^{9,39} d. 17 October 1835 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .
78. **Sally/Lally? Asselstine** #183020, b. c. 1813 in Canada West.¹⁰ .

Is this the same person as "Margaret"?

79. **Elizabeth Asselstine** #182392, b. 1818,⁹ d. 05 October 1819 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .
80. **Levi Asselstine** #182393, b. 1821 in Ontario,⁹ d. 02 September 1822 in Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .
81. **Nicholas Asselstine** #182394, b. 1821 in Ontario,⁹ d. 09 September 1822 in Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .
82. **Emily Asselstine** #183021, b. c. 1822 in Canada West.¹⁰ .
83. **Billings Asselstine** #182395, b. 02 October 1827 in Ontario,⁹ occupation 1851 Labourer in Ernestown, d. 17 June 1890 in Durand?, Michigan.⁹ .

He married **Lucy Luthena Huffman** #182396, b. 15 August 1835 in Newburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (daughter of **John Huffman** #182397 and **Mary (unidentified)** #182398), d. 09 December 1896 in Durand, Michigan, USA.

Children:

270. i. **Cyrus Alden Asselstine** #182399 b. 1856.
271. ii. **Frank Asselstine** #182400 b. 1871.
272. iii. **Fred Asselstine** #182401 b. 1871.
84. **Eleanor Jane Asselstine** #182402, b. 22 February 1834 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{44,10} d. 08 March 1921 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,⁴⁵ buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.⁴⁶ .
- She married **James Adam Wallace** #182403, b. September 1838 in Ireland,⁴⁴ d. 14 November 1820 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,⁴⁴ buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.⁴⁴
85. **Rachel Amey** #264349, b. c. 1824 in Canada West,¹² religion 1851 "No Creed".
86. **Enoch Amey** #264350, b. c. 1832 in Canada West,¹² occupation 1851 Labourer in Ernestown Township, religion 1851 "No Creed".

Generation Five

87. **Matilda (Tillie) MacNab** #277224, b. 02 March 1836 in Stamford, Niagara, Ontario,⁴⁷ d. 22 May 1914 in Port Dalhousie, Welland, Ontario,⁴⁷ buried in Saint James Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.⁴⁷ .

She married **John Carter** #277225, b. 07 July 1832 in England,⁴⁷ d. 02 January 1917 in Mimico, York County, Ontario,⁴⁷ buried in Saint James Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴⁷ occupation 1853 - 1856 Organist, Holy Trinity Anglican Cathedral in Quebec, occupation Professor of Music.

Children:

- 273. i. **Henry John Carter** #277226 b. 1859.
- 274. ii. **George Alexander Carter** #277227 b. 1860.
- 275. iii. **John Anson Carter** #277228 b. 07 November 1861.
- 276. iv. **Georgina Carter** #277229 b. 03 September 1863.
- 277. v. **Anne Carter** #277230 b. 1865.
- 278. vi. **William Carter** #277241 b. 03 March 1867.
- 279. vii. **Henry Carter** #277231 b. 1869.
- 280. viii. **Charles D. Carter** #277232 b. 19 December 1870.
- 281. ix. **Hilda Carter** #277233 b. 25 July 1872.
- 282. x. **Bertha Carter** #277234 b. 1875.
- 283. xi. **Arthur Carter** #277235 b. 1876.
- 284. xii. **Harold Carter** #277236 b. 1878.
- 285. xiii. **Ethel Edythe Carter** #277237 b. 1879.
- 286. xiv. **Alys Carter** #277238 b. 19 January 1881.

88. **Helen MacNab** #277252, b. 11 May 1838 in Ontario,⁴⁸ d. 06 November 1842 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴⁸ buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario.⁴⁸ .

89. **Harriet Eliza MacNab** #277253, b. 1846 in Bowmanville, Durham County, Ontario,⁴⁹ d. 27 November 1846 in Bowmanville, Durham County, Ontario,⁴⁹ buried in Bowmanville Cemetery, Bowmanville, Durham County, Ontario.⁴⁹ .

90. **Allan Napier MacNab** #277222, b. c. 1848 in Ontario,⁵⁰ occupation 1871 Student in Bowmanville, occupation 1872 Minister in Montreal, d. 1872 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Death by drowning

91. **Arthur Wellesley MacNab** #277254, b. 17 June 1850 in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario,⁴⁹ occupation Minister, d. 18 June 1926 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴⁹ buried in Bowmanville Cemetery, Bowmanville, Durham County, Ontario.⁴⁹ .

He married (1) **Mary Gladys Griffith** #277256, b. 22 February 1842 in Niagara Falls, Ontario,⁴⁹ d. 07 January 1915 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴⁹ buried in Bowmanville Cemetery, Bowmanville, Durham County, Ontario.⁴⁹

He married (2) **Eleanor Harrington Owen** #277255, b. December 1883 in Newmarket, York County, Ontario,⁴⁹ d. 23 October 1961 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴⁹ buried in Bowmanville Cemetery, Bowmanville, Durham County, Ontario.⁴⁹

92. **Alexander MacNab** #277223, b. 1851 in Ontario,⁵⁰ occupation 1871 Student in Bowmanville.
93. **Joseph Benn** #279113, b. c. 1831 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{51,52} occupation 1861 Farmer in Portland Township, occupation 1871 Farmer in Olden Township, Frontenac County, occupation 1881 Labourer in Ernestown Township, occupation 1891 Farm Labourer in Loughborough Township, d. before 1896 in Loughborough? .

He married **Mary Elizabeth McDonald** #279114, 29 June 1871 in Olden Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁵³ b. c. 24 August 1852 - 1855 in Ontario,^{51,52,54} (daughter of **James McDonald** #279138 and **Betsey Walker** #279139), religion 1891 Society of Friends/Quaker.

Mary:

Mary was Joseph's first wife despite the age difference.

Children:

287. i. **Ferdinand Albert Benn** #279112 b. c. 1871.
288. ii. **Delbert Benn** #279135 b. c. 1872.
289. iii. **Noah Edgar Benn** #279126 b. c. 02 October 1879.
290. iv. **William Harry G. Benn** #279136 b. c. 1886.
291. v. **Mabel Benn** #279137 b. c. 1889.
94. **Valentine Benn** #259274, b. c. 1832 in Upper Canada,¹⁶ occupation 1861 Farmer in Portland Township.

1861: Family lived with parents and siblings in Portland Township, Frontenac County.

He married **Almeda Ann (unidentified)/ #259275**, b. c. 1842 in Upper Canada.¹⁶

Children:

292. i. **Sidney Benn #259276** b. c. 1860.

95. **Robert Benn #259277**, b. c. 1841 in Upper Canada,¹⁶ occupation 1861 Labourer in Hinchinbrooke Township.

1861: Visiting family in Portland Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.

96. **Shirley Benn #259272**, b. c. 1845 in Upper Canada,¹⁶ occupation 1861 Farmer in Portland Township.

97. **Martha J. Benn #259273**, b. c. 1848 in Upper Canada.¹⁶

98. **Elizabeth Benn #163304**, b. c. 07 August 1822 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,¹⁹ d. 31 January 1899 in Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

She married **Miles Storms #163303**, 18 February 1845 in Upper Canada,⁵⁵ b. 07 August 1823 in Ernestown, Addington County, Ontario,¹⁹ (son of **John Jeremiah Storms #278443** [Farmer in Camden Township] and **Elizabeth (Catherine?) Hogle #278444**), occupation 1851 Joiner in Camden East, occupation 1861 Farmer in Camden East, d. 02 February 1899 in Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

Miles:

1851 - 1861: Family lived in Camden East, Lennox and Addington, Ontario

1861: Parents? John and Catherine STORMS enumerated consecutively.

Children:

293. i. **Cephus Henry Storms #257737** b. 23 October 1847.

294. ii. **Cordelia (Adelia) Ann Storms #233034** b. 03 February 1849.

295. iii. **George Elgin Storms #278442** b. 31 March 1854.

296. iv. **Edward Malcolm Storms #163301** b. c. 1862.

99. **Clarinda Benn #295746**, b. c. 1809 in Upper Canada.

100. **Margaret Ann Benn #295747**, b. 15 September 1812 in Upper Canada, d. 07 October 1896 in Lennox and Addington.

101. **Cyrus T. Benn #289648**, b. c. 1828 in Upper Canada,⁵⁶ occupation 1851 Shoemaker in Richmond Township, religion 1851 Episcopal Methodist.

1851: Family lived in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Henrietta (unidentified)** #289649, b. c. 1831 in Upper Canada,⁵⁶ religion 1851 Episcopal Methodist.

102. **Milo Wilmot Benn** #132722, b. 04 December 1833 in Richmond Township, Lennox County, Ontario,^{57,56} occupation 1861 Labourer in Hungerford Township, d. 06 March 1911 in House of Refuge, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1861: Enumerated with Elias BENDICT family in Hungerford Township, Hastings County, Ontario.
(parents names not shown on 1911 death record)
Death record for son Lewis shows birthplace of Ireland.

He married **Caroline Elizabeth Lewis** #132723,⁵⁸ d. before 1911 in Hallowell Township?

Caroline:

Surname shown as "PRINGLE" on son Lewis' 1935 death record.

Children:

297. i. **Murney Lewis Benn** #104375 b. c 28 August 1873.

298. ii. **Ethel May Benn** #206228 b. c. 1882.

103. **Jane Benn** #289650, b. c. 1835 in Upper Canada.⁵⁶ .

104. **Norman William Benn** #281463, b. c. 1836 - 1840 in Prince Edward County, Ontario?,^{59,56} occupation 1881 - 1891 Farmer in Richmond Township, d. before 1914.

Used "Norman."

1881: Family lived in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario

1891: Family lived in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario. William and Agnes BONGARD, daughter Pearl all lived with the family.

He married **Margaret Sarah Bongard** #113753, 15 May 1866 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario, b. 13 February 1846 in Marysburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ (daughter of **Barnard Bongard** #202859 [Farmer in Marysburgh] and **Charlotte Ann McLaughlin** #202860), baptized 27 August 1846 in Marysburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶⁰

Children:

299. i. **Herbert Benn** #281477 b. c. 1868.

300. ii. **Blanche Gertrude Benn** #281460 b. July 1870.

301. iii. **Clemon Norman Benn** #281465 b. c. 1875.

302. iv. **Orly R. Benn** #281466 b. c. 1878.

303. v. **Stella Benn** #151957 b. c. 1886.

105. **Fletcher Benn** #280855, b. c. 1838 - 1842 in Upper Canada,^{17,56} occupation 1851 - 1861 Labourer in Richmond Township, occupation 1871 Farmer in Richmond Township.

1871: Family lived in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Emily (unidentified)** #281473, b. c. 1852 in Quebec.⁶¹

Children:

304. i. **Alexander? Benn** #281474 b. c. 1868.

305. ii. **Wesley Benn** #281475 b. c. 1869.

306. iii. **Effie Benn** #281476 b. January 1871.

106. **John Benn** #289651, b. c. 1842 in Upper Canada.⁵⁶ .

107. **Fidelia Benn** #289652, b. c. 1845 in Upper Canada.⁵⁶ .

108. **Harriet F. Benn** #280856, b. c. 1846 in Upper Canada.¹⁷ .

109. **Martin A. Benn** #180350, b. c. 1820 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,⁸ occupation 1851 Labourer in Fredericksburgh.

110. **Ellen Benn** #180351, b. c. 1826 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .

111. **Emmeline Benn** #143477, b. 1827 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,^{62,8} occupation 1921 Lady in Hallowell Township, d. 07 February 1921 in Lot 23, 3 MT, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶² buried 08 February 1921 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁶³ .

She married **Solomon Tuttle** #104166, b. c. 1833 in Hastings County, Ontario,⁶⁴ (son of **Andrew Tuttle** #131814 [Carpenter in Athol Township] and **Johanna Leet** #131815), occupation 1851 Labourer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1861 Labourer in Athol Township, d. before 1871 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Solomon:

1851: Lived in Hallowell Township.

Children:

307. i. **Harriet Melissa Tuttle** #87143 b. c. 1853.

308. ii. **Andrew A. Tuttle** #118772 b. c. 04 June 1854.

309. iii. **John H. Tuttle** #104171 b. c. 1858.

310. iv. **Ann Carolina Tuttle** #104168 b. c. 1860.

311. v. **Paulina Ann Tuttle** #98785 b. c. 14 November 1860.

312. vi. **Nancy Tuttle** #104169 b. c. 1864.

112. **Raphaly? Benn** #180352, b. c. 1832 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .

113. **Flora Ann Benn** #180353, b. c. 1835 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.^{8,65} .

114. **Catherine Benn** #180354, b. c. 13 November 1838 - 1840 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,⁸ d. 20 June 1912 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁶⁶ buried in Vandewater Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁶⁶ .

She married (1) **Joshua Cadman** #285027, b. c. 28 January 1824 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁶⁷ (son of **Joshua Cadman** #236802 and **Mary Sills** #233915), d. 08 June 1892 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁶⁶ buried in Vandewater Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁶⁶

Children:

313. i. **Victoria Elizabeth Cadman** #285029 b. 27 February 1865.

314. ii. **Belvina Cadman** #285030 b. c. 1867.

315. iii. **Mary Ann Cadman** #285031 b. 08 April 1875.

She married (2) **Thomas Fields** #285032, b. c. 1830 in North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁶⁸ (son of **John Fields** #285033 and **Susanna Richardson** #285034), occupation 1918 Farmer in North Fredericksburgh, d. 06 October 1918 in North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, buried in Deseronto Cemetery, Deseronto, Hastings County, Ontario.

115. **Charles B. Benn** #180374, b. c. 1841 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .

116. **Duncan B. Benn** #180375, b. c. 1844 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .

117. **John W. Benn** #180376, b. c. 1845 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .

118. **Delia M.? Benn** #259768, b. c. 1857 in North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁶⁵ .

119. **Catherine Lloyd** #180597, b. c. 1828 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .

120. **Hannah Lloyd** #180598, b. c. 1832 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .

1871: Unmarried, lived with widowed mother and brothers Amos and Seymour in South Fredericksburgh.

121. **Nelson Lloyd** #180599, b. c. 1833 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,⁸ occupation 1851 Labourer in Fredericksburgh.

122. **Amos Lloyd** #180600, b. c. 1834 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,⁸ occupation 1851 Labourer in Fredericksburgh, occupation 1879 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh.

confirm marriage.

He married **Agnes Hough** #255537.

Children:

316. i. **Frederick E. Lloyd** #255538 b. 12 September 1878.

123. **John Lloyd** #180601, b. c. 1837 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,⁸ occupation 1851 Labourer in Fredericksburgh.

124. **Hiram Lloyd** #180602, b. c. 1840 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .

125. **Peter Wesley Lloyd** #180603, b. c. 1842 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .

126. **B. Seymour Lloyd** #180604, b. c. 1846 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .

127. **Isaac Benn** #257755, b. c. 1828 in Upper Canada,¹⁹ occupation 1851 Labourer in Camden East, occupation 1907 Farmer in Camden Township, d. 03 November 1907 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁶⁹ .

He married **Margaret Ann Perry** #284804, d. before 1907 in Camden Township?

Children:

317. i. **Miles Storms Benn** #284805 b. c. 1867.

128. **Valentine Stover Benn** #257756, b. c. 25 January 1832 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁹ occupation 1851 Labourer in Camden East, occupation 1871 Farmer in Camden East, d. 09 August 1920 in Moscow? .

1871: Family lived in Camden East, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

Death record not yet located...

He married **Sarah Switzer** #286291, 15 December 1859 in Camden East,⁷⁰ b. 28 August 1842 in Ontario,⁷¹ (daughter of **Philip Switzer** #286292 and **Rose Ann Boyce** #286293), d. 28 June 1926 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁷¹ buried 30 June 1926 in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁷¹

Children:

318. i. **Wellington Alman Benn** #286294 b. 05 September 1871.

319. ii. **Euretta Catherine Benn** #286296 b. c. 1862.

320. iii. **Arlington Nelson Benn** #286302 b. 01 October 1863.

321. iv. **Ola Gertrude Benn** #286303 b. c. 1882.

129. **George Benn** #257757, b. c. 1833 in Upper Canada,¹⁹ occupation 1851 Labourer in Camden East.

130. **William D. Benn** #257758, b. c. 1836 in Upper Canada,¹⁹ occupation 1851 Labourer in Camden East, occupation 1871 Farmer in Camden Township.
131. **Willet Benn** #257759, b. c. 1839 in Upper Canada.¹⁹ .
132. **Charles Benn** #257760, b. c. 1842 in Upper Canada.¹⁹ .
133. **Matilda Ann Benn** #257761, b. c. 1845 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁹ d. 04 April 1920 in 185 Langley Avenue, Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁷² buried 05 April 1920? in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.⁷³ .

1871: Unmarried, lived with family in Camden Township.

She married **Marshall Washington Benn** #185807, 01 October 1873 in The Parsonage, Odessa, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁷⁴ b. c. 1850 in Walpole, Ontario,²¹ (son of **Adam Huffman Benn** #180373 and **Charity Lake** #185798), occupation 1873 Farmer in Walpole, d. 1912 in Toronto,⁷³ buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.⁷³

Marshall:

Family lived in Toronto. (Pioneer Life, 1904).

Children:

322. i. **Roy Franklin Benn** #286320 b. 09 March 1876.
323. ii. **Lulu Mabel Benn** #286324 b. 28 April 1877.
324. iii. **Clara C. Benn** #286326 b. 1880.
134. **Ira Benn** #257762, b. c. 28 April 1848 in Upper Canada,^{19,75} occupation 1933 Farmer in Harrowsmith, d. 15 March 1933 in Harrowsmith, Portland Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁷⁵ buried 17 March 1933 in Parham, Frontenac County, Ontario.⁷⁵ .
- He married (**unidentified**) #286319, d. before 1933 in Frontenac County.
135. **Eliza A. Benn** #286318, b. c. 1851 in Ontario.⁷⁶ .
136. **Rhoda Simmons** #292259, b. c. 1848 in Canada, religion 1870 Methodist.

1870: Lived in New York, USA when married.

She married **J.F. Dickson** #292260, 22 July 1870 in Camden East, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁷⁷ b. c. 1821 in United States of America (son of **Barnard Dickson** #292262 and **Catherine (unidentified)** #292263), religion 1870 (none given), occupation 1870 Captain of Police in New York.

137. **Catherine Benn** #180611, b. c. 1836 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .
138. **Elizabeth A. Benn** #180612, b. c. 1838 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,⁸ never married, occupation Domestic Servant in South Fredericksburgh, d. 21 June 1919 in Lot 15, Con. 2, South

Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁷⁸ buried in Morven Cemetery, Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁷⁸ .

139. **Jacob S. Benn** #180616, b. c. 1840 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,⁸ occupation 1879 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh.

He married **Cynthia M. Lloyd** #181018, b. c. 1848 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,⁸ (daughter of **James N. Lloyd** #181012 [Labourer in Fredericksburgh] and **(unidentified)** #181013).

Children:

325. i. **Ira E. Benn** #255555 b. 23 March 1879.

140. **James S. Benn** #180613, b. c. 1843 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .

141. **William A. Benn** #180614, b. c. 1846 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .

142. **Charles Duneven Benn** #286289, b. 1849 in Ontario,⁷⁹ d. 19 June 1895 in Ontario,⁷⁹ buried in Newburgh United Church Cemetery, Newburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁷⁹ .

He married (1) **Elizabeth Jane Shorey** #286290, 1886, b. 1864 in Ontario,⁷⁹ d. 1926 in Newburgh?,⁷⁹ buried in Newburgh United Church Cemetery, Newburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁷⁹

Children:

326. i. **John Pascal Benn** #258802 b. 1887.

He married (2) **Rachel Thompson** #263742, 23 December 1875 in Huntingdon Township, Hastings County, Ontario,⁸⁰ b. c. 1853 in Ontario,⁸¹ (daughter of **James Thompson** #263739 [Farmer in Huntingdon Township] and **Rachel (unidentified)** #263740).

143. **Mary Matilda Benn** #261528, b. c. 1852 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁸² .

144. **John Elgin Benn** #297678, b. c. 1854 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, occupation 1918 Farmer at Lot 1, Con. 2, South Fredericksburgh, d. 24 October 1918 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸³ buried in Morven Cemetery, Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married (1) **Jamesina (James Anna) Moore** #297679, 22 December 1886 in Newburgh. Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸⁴ b. c. 1867 in Newburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (daughter of **Charles Moore** #297680 and **Charlotte (unidentified)** #297681), d. before 1898 in South Fredericksburgh?

Children:

327. i. **Pearl Benn** #258525 b. c. 30 November 1888.

328. ii. **Royal Herkimer Benn** #297660 b. 26 May 1899.

He married (2) **Ida May Fields** #210660, 05 October 1898 in Conway, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸⁵ b. c. 23 January 1875 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸⁶ (daughter of **James Fields** #210658 [Farmer in North Fredericksburgh] and **Mary E. Graham** #210659), d. 11 December 1960

in Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁸ buried in Morven Cemetery, Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁸

Children:

329. iii. **Jamesina Benn** #258527 b. c. 13 December 1899.

330. iv. **Carman Benn** #258528 b. c. 12 January 1901.

145. **Cecilia J. Benn** #261530, b. c. 1856 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁸² .

146. **Victoria M. Benn** #261531, b. c. 1858 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁸² .

147. **Adeline Benn** #185799, b. in Ontario.²¹ .

She married **William Gray** #185800.²¹

148. **Clarinda Benn** #185801, b. in Ontario.²¹ .

She married **George Howard** #185802.²¹

George:

Family lived in Walpole Township, Haldimand County, Ontario.

149. **John Benn** #185803, b.²¹ d. in childhood.²¹ .

150. **Cyrus Benn** #185804, b. in Ontario.²¹ .

151. **James Benn** #185805, b. in Ontario.²¹ .

Family lived in Toledo, Ohio, USA. (Pioneer Life, 1904).

He married **(unidentified)** #185806.²¹

152. **Marshall Washington Benn** #185807 (See marriage to number 133.)

153. **Sylvester Henry Asselstine** #182310, b. 1833 in Upper Canada,²² occupation 1861 Farmer in Portland Township, d. 19 November 1899 in Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²² .

1861: Unmarried, lived with siblings at home of parents in Portland Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.

He married **Martha Denison** #182309, b. 09 November 1837 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²² (daughter of **Rensselaer Denison** #182273 and **Mary (Polly) Wood** #182274), d. 20 July 1915 in Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²²

Children:

331. i. **Robert Ellison Asselstine** #182311 b. 25 April 1863.

332. ii. **Cornelia Etna Asselstine** #182313 b. 17 July 1867.

154. **Elizabeth Asselstine** #259260, b. c. 1834 in Upper Canada.¹⁶ .

155. **George Asselstine** #259256, b. c. 06 April 1835 in Portland, Frontenac County, Ontario,^{16,22} occupation 1861 - 1871 Farmer in Portland Township, d. 20 December 1935 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²² .

1871: Unmarried, lived with widowed mother and sister Melissa in Portland Township.

156. **Isaac Benjamin Asselstine** #259258, b. c. 1842 in Upper Canada,¹⁶ occupation 1861 Farmer in Portland Township, d. 1916,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²² .

157. **Cyril Asselstine** #259262, b. c. 1842 in Upper Canada,¹⁶ occupation 1861 Farmer in Portland Township, buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²² .

158. **Ira Asselstine** #259259, b. c. 1845 in Upper Canada,¹⁶ occupation 1861 Farmer in Portland Township.

159. **Melissa Asselstine** #259261, b. c. 1846 in Upper Canada.¹⁶ .

1871: Unmarried, lived with brother George and widowed mother Hannah in Portland Township.

160. **Mary Barbara Asselstine** #271112, b. November 1828 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²² d. in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²² .

She married **George Garrison** #271113, b. 18 November 1822 in Ontario,²² d. 05 November 1909 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²²

Children:

333. i. **Melissa Jane Garrison** #255329 b. 30 August 1855.

161. **Huldah Asselstine** #271122, b. 30 April 1832 in Portland, Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁸ d. 15 March 1928 in Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁸ buried in Morven Cemetery, Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁸ .

She married **M.M. Vanluven** #271123, b. 1826,³⁸ d. 1900 in Ontario,³⁸ buried in Morven Cemetery, Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁸

162. **John Ezra Asselstine** #284785, b. c. 1839 in Ontario, occupation 1861 - 1871 Farmer in Portland Township, occupation 1891 Farmer in Kingston Township.

1871: Family lived in Portland Township, Addington County, Ontario. Horace CANIFF (sic), 11, was enumerated with the family.

1880: Widowed when married to Agnes GRAHAM.

1891: Family lived in Kingston Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.

He married (1) **Catherine Ruttan** #284786, b. c. 1825 in Ontario,⁸⁷ d. 04 December 1878 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁸⁸

Catherine:

Age at death, 53 years from death record.

Children:

- 334. i. **Ernest Asselstine** #284791 b. c. 1864.
- 335. ii. **Arthur Asselstine** #284790 b. c. June 1870.
- 336. iii. **Herbert Edmund Asselstine** #284784 b. c. 12 April 1872.

He married (2) **Agnes Graham** #284798, 16 March 1880 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸⁹ b. c. 1843 in Ontario (daughter of **John Graham** #284799 and **Mariah (unidentified)** #284800), occupation 1881 Farmer's Wife in Kingston Township, d. 20 September 1881 in Kingston Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.⁹⁰

He married (3) **Minerva Horney** #284797, 30 August 1882 in Elginburg, Frontenac County, Ontario.

Children:

- 337. iv. **Edna (Edney) Asselstine** #284792 b. c. 1884.
- 338. v. **Edith Asselstine** #284793 b. c. 1885.
- 339. vi. **Flossie Asselstine** #284794 b. c. 1886.
- 340. vii. **Norton Asselstine** #284795 b. c. 1888.
- 341. viii. **Roy McMillan Asselstine** #284796 b. 25 May 1890.

163. **Adam Soules** #257747, b. c. 1831 in Upper Canada,¹⁹ occupation 1851 Labourer in Camden East.

164. **Angelina Soules** #257748, b. c. 1834 in Upper Canada.^{19,16}

165. **Thiela Soules** #257753, b. c. 1836 in Upper Canada.¹⁹

1851: Enumerated with John BAKER and family in Camden East.

166. **Charity Soules** #257749, b. c. 1838 in Upper Canada.¹⁹ .
 167. **Catherine Soules** #257750, b. c. 1842 in Upper Canada.^{19,16} .
 168. **Clarinda Soules** #257751, b. c. 1845 in Upper Canada.^{19,16} .
 169. **Ann Eliza Soules** #257752, b. c. 1848 in Upper Canada.¹⁹ .

IS this the same person as "Sarah" in 1861?

170. **Sarah Soules** #259310, b. c. 1849 in Upper Canada.¹⁶ .
 171. **Sylvester Sills** #138419, b. c. August 1840 in Canada West,⁸ occupation 1921 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh, d. 04 August 1922 in Lot 1, Con. 1, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹¹ buried 06 August 1922 in Sandhurst Cemetery, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹¹ .

He married (1) **Nancy A. Sharp** #254408, b. 03 April 1842,⁹² d. 03 December 1879 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹² buried in Saint Paul's Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹²

Children:

342. i. **Leah J. Sills** #254400 b. 1871.

He married (2) **Martha Degroff** #138420,⁹³ b. c. 1836 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,⁹⁴ (daughter of **Ezekiel Degroff** #239102 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Anne (unidentified)** #239103), d. before 1921 in South Fredericksburgh?

Martha:

*** confirm this marriage **.

Children:

343. ii. **William B. Sills** #138421 b. 07 September 1862.
 344. iii. **Edward Finley Sills** #138428 b. 12 March 1879.
 345. iv. **(unidentified) Sills** #193545.

172. **Allen Sills** #138462, b. c. 1842 in Canada West.⁸ .
 173. **Martha A. Sills** #97312, b. c. 1846 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸ d. 20 August 1880 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁹⁵ religion 1871 Church of England.

She married **William Hazleton Dame** #97311, 02 November 1870 in Adolphustown,, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹⁶ b. c. 1842 in Ontario, occupation 1870 - 1871 Farmer in Murray Township, religion 1871 Church of England, occupation 1880 General Merchant in North Marysburgh, occupation 1882 -

1885 Photographer in Picton, Hallowell Township, d. 30 May 1913 in Toronto General Hospital, York County, Ontario.⁹⁷

William:

1870: Lived in Murray Township when married. Parents names not shown on 1870 marriage record, nor on 1913 death record.

1871: Couple lived in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. No children.

1913: Age at death: 71 years, 4 months.

Children:

346. i. **Martha May Dame** #97313 b. 03? August 1879.

347. ii. **James Dame** #97922 b. 16 October 1881.

174. **Elizabeth Sills** #138463, b. c. 1847 in Canada West.⁸ .

175. **Sarah A. Sills** #161957, b. c. 1848 in Ontario.⁹⁸ .

176. **Bertha Sills** #161958, b. c. 1852 in Ontario.⁹⁸ .

177. **Walter Sills** #161959, b. c. 1854 in Ontario.⁹⁸ .

178. **Willet Edmund Sills** #130257, b. c. 1857 in South Fredericksburgh?,⁹² d. 1909 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹² buried in Saint Paul's Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹² .

He married **Victoria Aurette Rombough** #130258, b. 1865,⁹² (daughter of **William Anthony Rombough** #205335 and **Almeda Willows** #271160), d. 1951 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹² buried in Saint Paul's Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹²

Children:

348. i. **Alexander Sills** #130256 b. 11 April 1887.

349. ii. **Mabel Annetta Sills** #271189 b. 03 September 1890.

179. **John Ham Sills** #112105, b. c. 1833 in Upper Canada,^{99,25} occupation 1861 Gentleman in Picton, d. 09 February 1899,⁹⁹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁹ .

He married **Annie E. (unidentified)** #112106, b. 31 March 1834,⁹⁹ d. 17 February 1916,⁹⁹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁹⁹

Annie:

(verify that Annie is John's wife ...)

180. **Ann Eliza Sills** #138197, b. c. 1835 in Upper Canada.²⁵ .

181. **Ephraim George Sills** #138198, b. c. 18 April 1836 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,^{25,100} occupation 1861 Mechanic in Picton, occupation 1907 Merchant in Colborne, buried in Belleville Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation Paper Mill Owner in Frankford, occupation Member of Provincial Legislature, West Hastings, d. 04 April 1909 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,^{101,100,102}

1891: Family lived in Sidney, Hastings County, Ontario

1909: Death record shows date of 04 APR 1909; obituary shows 05 APR 1909.

He married **Sarah Creighton/Crichton Muir** #161601, 1876,¹⁰¹ b. 24 December 1847 in Georgetown, Quebec,^{101,103} (daughter of **James Muir** #132835 and **Jacobina MacDonald** #132836), d. 08 November 1929 in 465 Avenue Road, Toronto, York County, Ontario,^{101,103} buried 11 November 1929 in Belleville Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.^{101,103}

Sarah:

1921: Widowed, lived with unmarried daughter Emma at 62 St. Mary Street, Toronto.

Children:

350. i. **Jacobina Agnes Sills** #161602 b. 26 April 1877.

351. ii. **Elizabeth Ham Sills** #161603 b. 26 April 1877.

352. iii. **Annie Elizabeth Sills** #161604 b. 14 August 1879.

353. iv. **John Ham Sills** #161605 b. 01 May 1882.

354. v. **Louisa McDonald Sills** #161607 b. 20 APR? 1885.

355. vi. **Emma Muriel Sills** #161608 b. 05 February 1888.

182. **Emma Sills** #132833, b. c. 1844 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 1910 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

She married **James Muir** #132834, 26 November 1872 in St. Mary Magdalene Church, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁴ b. c. 1843 in Quebec (son of **James Muir** #132835 and **Jacobina MacDonald** #132836), occupation 1873 Barrister at Law in Fergus, Ontario.

183. **Walter Sills** #90423, b. c. 1847 in Canada, occupation 1870 Merchant in Picton.

1870: Lived in Picton when married.

184. **Orville Sills** #112109, b. c. 1848 in Upper Canada,^{105,25} d. 1907,¹⁰⁵ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰⁵

185. **Wilbur McCorkindall Sills** #112107, b. c. 1847 - 1849 in Upper Canada,^{25,106} occupation 1871 Storekeeper in Picton, religion 1871 Church of England.

1871: Family lived in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario

1880: Wilbur was enumerated with Simeon HAM and family (and Uncle) in Wilson, Audrain, Missouri. Status shown as "single"...

Did he marry Nancy BRASHEAR in 1883, Kansas??

He married **Frances Helen D'Hage** #112108, 01 February 1870 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁷ b. c 1846 in Scotland,^{105,106} (daughter of **James D'Hage** #161584 and **Jahlia? (unidentified)** #161585), religion 1871 Church of England, d. 05 November 1872,¹⁰⁵ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁰⁵

Children:

356. i. **Clarence Sills** #138471 b. November 1870.

186. **Charles E. Sills** #138199, b. c. 1852 in Upper Canada.²⁵ .

187. **Hester Ann Sills** #138455, b. c. 1838 in Canada West.⁸ .

1851: Enumerated in Sidney Township with mother Clarissa.

188. **Mary E. Sills** #138459, b. c. 1838 in Canada West.

189. **John E. Sills** #138456, b. c. 1839 in Canada West.⁸ .

190. **Margaret S. Sills** #138457, b. c. 1840 in Canada West.⁸ .

191. **George B. Sills** #138458, b. c. 1845 in Canada West.⁸ .

192. **Edward Norman Wright** #98422, b. c. 1838 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, occupation 1871 Farmer in North Marysburgh, d. 03 June 1872 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{108,31} buried in Cressy Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³¹ .

Settled in Picton. No children.

He married **Harriet (Hattie) Hurlburt** #98425, 17 March 1872 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁰⁹ b. 07 March 1843 in Jefferson County, New York State, USA,^{110,111} (daughter of **Harvey Hurlburt** #91198 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Mary G. Wilson** #91199), occupation 1921 Lady in North Marysburgh, d. 21 October 1921 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁰ buried 24 October 1921 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁰

Harriet:

1851: Enumerated with Joseph GIBSON and family in Brighton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.

1872: Lived in North Marysburgh when married.

1891: Lived with brother George. Widowed.

193. **George Sills Wright** #98421, b. c. 1840 in Ontario,²⁷ occupation 1894 Head Master, Belleville High School, never married, d. 16 September 1894 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{112,31} buried in Cressy Cemetery, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{30,31} .

Extracted from "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte", 1905; pp 888-894:

"His son James married Ann Harrison and settled within the limits of North Marysburg. Among his descendants may be mentioned the late George Sills Wright, of whom the Belleville "Daily Sun," in its issue of September 17, 1894, says:

"He was esteemed by all as a man of kindly heart, moral worth and intellectual brilliancy, whom the city mourns. Dr. Wright, who was a late principal of the high school, died at the comparatively early age of fifty-four years. He was the son of Daniel J. Wright, who predeceased him by a week only, dying at the advanced age of ninety-four years. Daniel Wright was a power in Prince Edward County; and for many years a County Councillor in North Marysburg township. The sons are James and Melbourne, farmers; Frank, a carpenter, at present residing in Picton, and Dr. John Wright, a physician in Picton.

"George Sills Wright, Ph.D., was born at Prinyer fifty-six years ago. He was of United Empire Loyalist extraction. His early education was received at the rural schools of his native township in Prince Edward. He received his preliminary academic instruction at the Newburgh Academy, and matriculated at Victoria University, Cobourg, and spent three years of his art course and graduated at the University of Toronto. In addition to this he completed a civil engineering course in New York. He filled the chair of English literature and modern languages at Albert College, Belleville, remaining at this institution fifteen years. Probably the great prosperity and popularity of that institute is largely due to the unselfish and assiduous efforts put forth by him in those uncertain days of its inception. During his connection with Albert College he was given leave of absence, during which time he travelled extensively in Europe, and while abroad received the degree of Ph.D. at Leipsic (sic), Germany Upon resigning the chair of modern languages at Albert, in 1883, he became principal of the Belleville high school.

"As a society man Dr. Wright was exceedingly popular and prominent. He was Eminent Preceptor of King Baldwin Preceptory, and a member of Chapter, which is the highest order in Masonry. He was also a Past Master of Belleville Lodge, A.F. & A.M. He was an Odd Fellow as well, being Past Noble Grand of Mizpah Lodge, No. 127. He was Past Chieftain, Sons of Scotland, and Past President of the St. Andrew's Society. He was also one of the organizers and Past presidents of the old Native Canadian Society, at present extinct. In addition to these he was one of the directors of the Belleville Institute and Library Association and an honorary member of the Philharmonic Society. In religion he was a Methodist, an attendant at the Bridge Street Church, and a member of the Tabernacle Sunday school."

194. **Margaret Ann Wright** #98417, b. c. 1842 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 23 December 1933 in Peel Street, Collingwood, Simcoe County, Ontario.¹¹³ .

She married **Joseph Young** #98418,²⁷ occupation 1879 Methodist Minister in Picton,²⁷ d. before 1933 in Collingwood?

Joseph:

.

Children:

- 357. i. **George Young** #98419.
- 358. ii. **William Young** #101049.
- 359. iii. **Emma Young** #101053.
- 360. iv. **Joseph Young** #101054.
- 361. v. **Bessie Young** #101055.
- 362. vi. **(unidentified) Young** #101057.
- 363. vii. **(unidentified) Young** #101056.
- 364. viii. **Joseph Wellington Young** #97097 b. 19 January 1879.

195. **William James Wright** #97950, b. c. 06/12 June 1844/45 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁴ occupation 1871 Farmer in North Marysburgh, occupation 1921 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 23 June 1929 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁵ buried 25 June 1929 Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁵ .

Parents born in Ontario.

1861: Not living with family in Marysburgh...

1894: According to William's marriage record, he was a bachelor at the time of his marriage to Margaret CARTER.

1901: Lived in North Marysburgh with family.

1921: Enumerated consecutively with the Kleinsteuber family on West Lake Road. Frederick FERGUSON, 23, Eliza LOWDER,, 65 both lodged with the family.

He married **Margaret (Maggie) May Carter** #97951, 27 November 1894 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁶ b. 06 January 1871 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{114,117} (daughter of **William Carter** #89039 [(no occupation)] and **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Shannon** #89040), d. 15 August 1924 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁷ buried 18 August 1924 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁷

Margaret:

1894: Lived in North Marysburgh when married.

Children:

- 365. i. **Ernest A. Wright** #98407 b. c. 1895.
- 366. ii. **Raymond Prinyer Wright** #97952 b. 08 April 1898.
- 367. iii. **Rita May Wright** #97953 b. 08 April 1898.

196. **Francis (Frank) T. Wright** #101039, b. c. 13 September 1847 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁸ occupation 1881 Carpenter in North Marysburgh, occupation Carpenter in Picton, occupation 1884 Merchant in Picton, d. 23 February 1927 in Prince Edward County Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁸ buried 25 February 1927 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁸ .

1881: Family lived in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

1925: Informant at wife's death; lived in Picton.

He married **Melissa A. German** #101058,²⁷ b. c. 19 September 1853 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁹ (daughter of **George Richmond German** #145766 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Mary (Polly) Stanton** #145767 [Prince Edward County, Ontario]), occupation 1925 Housewife in Picton, d. 27 March 1925 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹¹⁹ buried 30 March 1925 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹¹⁹

Children:

368. i. **Nellie Wright** #101059 b. 1872.

369. ii. **Luella? Maud Wright** #94004 b. 27 August 1876.

370. iii. **Edith Wright** #101061 b. c. 1880.

371. iv. **Lillian Eliza Wright** #101062 b. 03 October 1884.

197. **Melbourne Wright** #93780, b. c. 1850 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1871 - 1886 Farmer in North Marysburgh.

Extracted from "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte", 1905, pages 888-894

"Perhaps one of the most influential and public-spirited citizens of North Marysburg is Mr. Melbourne Wright, a grandson of James Wright and great-grandson of the Pioneer, who resides in the neighborhood of Prinyer. Mr. Wright is known by his intimates as "Mell," and to the passing stranger always proves to be a "good Samaritan." In politics, as in everything else, he is independent and liberal.

"A man well read, and familiar with the main public issues of the day, Mr. Wright takes a pleasure in his life's work and can show visitors a handsome avenue of beautiful and symmetrical maples of a good size that he planted with his own hands. The loss of his loved wife, who died April 3, 1887, was a sore trial to him, as was also the death of his brother George Sills Wright, of whom he speaks with much feeling.

"Among relics of a time now passed, and of which it is a constant reminder, Mr. Wright shows a cedar sill in his driving house that was a port in a block-house at Prinyer's Cove, erected about the time of the American War of Independence".

He married **Margaret (Maggie) Brooke Kerr** #93781, 29 October 1877 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁰ b. c. 1854 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²¹ (daughter of **William Kerr** #81478 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Catherine McDonnell** #81477), religion 1887 Church of England, d. 03 April 1887 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²¹

Margaret:

Middle name also appears as "Brock"...

Children:

- 372. i. **Florence (Flora) Catherine Wright** #93782 b. 28 July 1878.
- 373. ii. **Frances Helen (Fanny) Wright** #97621 b. 21 August 1880.
- 374. iii. **Edward Blake Wright** #98747 b. 06 March 1882.
- 375. iv. **Alice Boyd Wright** #101063 b. 03 May 1884.
- 376. v. **Margaret Brock Kerr Wright** #101064 b. 29 March 1887.

198. **Georgina Wright** #98408, b. c. 1854 in Ontario,²⁹ never married.

Lived in Picton, never married.

199. **John Wellington Wright** #84574, b. 14 December 1855 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{122,123} occupation 1890 Physician in Picton, d. 29 February 1912 in Main Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²³ .

He married **Rosa Emma Gearing** #84575, 22 September 1886 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁴ b. 18/19 October 1861 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{125,122} (daughter of **Colin Gearing** #73203 [Merchant in Picton] and **Mary Ann Barker** #73202), baptized 29 November 1861 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1902 Physician Picton, d. 25 June 1942 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada,¹²⁶ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁷

Children:

- 377. i. **George C. Wright** #73210 b. 22 April 1890.
- 378. ii. **Mary Grace Margaret Wright** #84571 b. 26 February 1893.
- 379. iii. **(unnamed) Wright** #207892 b. 08 October 1902.

200. **Alida Wright** #162516, b. c. 1867 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁸ d. 1895 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁸ buried in Cressy Cemetery, North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹²⁸ .

She married **James Douglas Hicks** #104269, 21 November 1893 in Cressy, North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹²⁹ b. 20 September 1868 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{130,131} (son of **Alexander Hicks** #81440 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Susan Bongard** #103281 [Housewife]), occupation 1893 - 1905 Farmer in North Marysburgh, d. 18 November 1932 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried in Cressy Cemetery, North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹³²

Children:

380. i. **Florence Hicks** #210021 b. c. 1895.

201. **Geoffrey Wright** #278416.

Sponsored tile in St. Alban's, Adiolphustown.

202. **William Sills** #82184, b. c. 1829 in Canada West,¹³³ occupation 1851 Preacher in Sidney Township.

1851: Unmarried, lived with widowed mother and siblings in Sidney Township.

203. **Margaret Sills** #82185, b. c. 1835 in Canada West.¹³³ .

204. **Eliza Sills** #82186, b. c. 1835 in Canada West.¹³³ .

205. **Harriet A. Sills** #82181, b. c. 1837 in Fredericksburgh, Ontario.

1858: Lived in Adolphustown when married.

She married **Charles N. Bockus** #82180, 15 July 1858 in Hastings County, Ontario,¹³⁴ b. c. 1835 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **Charles Bockus** #82163 [Ontario M.P.P.] and **Caroline M. (unidentified)** #82164).

206. **Mary Sills** #82187, b. c. 1838 in Canada West.¹³³ .

207. **Eleanor Sills** #205289, b. c. February 1825 in Ontario, d. 15 May 1903, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁵ .

She married **Jacob Scriver** #180112, b. c. 1802,^{67,3} (son of **George (Johannes J.?) Scriver** #233163 and **Catherine (Katreen) Pickle** #233164), occupation 1851 - 1861 Farmer in Fredericksburgh, religion 1851 Church of Scotland.

Jacob:

Surname also appears as "SCHRYVER."

1851 - 1861: Family lived in a frame house in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario Verify all children, some in 1861 may have different names from their 1851 enumerations...

1871: Family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, second wife Eleanor?; 45?

Children:

381. i. **Miro Schryver** #205290 b. c. 1861.

382. ii. **William Scriver** #205291 b. c. 1866.

383. iii. **Etta Scriver** #205292 b. c. 1869.

208. **Isabella Sills** #119602, b. c. 1813 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.^{8,33} .

She married **Jacob Huffman Wager** #119601, 17 October 1833 in Fredericksburgh,⁵ b. c. 1808 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,^{136,8} (son of **William Everhart Wager** #141279 and **Elizabeth McCabe** #141321), d. c. 1903,¹³⁷ occupation 1851 Farmer in Fredericksburgh.

Jacob:

1851: Family lived in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.

Children:

384. i. **Allan McPherson Wager** #119591 b. c. 06 October 1845.

385. ii. **Nelson Wager** #180065 b. c. 1846.

386. iii. **Celia Ann Wager** #180066 b. c. 1848.

387. iv. **John Wager** #180067 b. c. 1850.

388. v. **George B. Wager** #193557 b. c. 24 December 1851.

209. **William Rombough Sills** #205298, b. 1817 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,¹³⁸ occupation 1851 Farmer in Richmond Township, religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist, d. 11 September 1895 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸ .

1851: Family lived in Richmond Township, Lennox County, Ontario.

He married **Lucy McCabe** #205299, b. c. November 1817 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,¹³⁵ d. 14 January 1897 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁵ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁵ religion 1851 Wesleyan Methodist.

Children:

389. i. **Ibri (Ibsa?) Baldwin Sills** #205300 b. 08 April 1841.

390. ii. **Uriah Coleman Sills** #138406 b. 27 July 1842.

391. iii. **Margaret Ann Sills** #205385 b. 14 May 1843.

392. iv. **Matilda Sills** #237485 b. c. 1847.

393. v. **E. Sills** #237486 b. c. 1849.

394. vi. **Erastus Ransler Sills** #138414 b. 26 December 1850.

210. **Sylvester Sills** #180071, b. c. 1828 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸.

211. **Morris (Maurice) Sills** #173951, b. 17 February 1828 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸⁶ occupation 1851 Farmer in Fredericksburgh, occupation 1901 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh, d. 21 April 1906 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁹ buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁹.

1901: Family lived in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Eleanor Hughes Carnahan** #173952, 01 January 1852 in South Fredericksburgh, b. 16 September 1829 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸⁶ (daughter of **Aaron Carnahan** #173955 and **Mary (Polly) Jackson** #185299), d. 20 June 1910 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁹ buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁹

Eleanor:

Eleanor must have been a child of a second marriage, if Serafina died in 1819...

Children:

395. i. **George Percival Sills** #173950 b. 20 February 1872 - 1875.

212. **Ryerson (John?) Sills** #180072, b. c. 19 October 1832 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,^{8,86} occupation 1901 Labourer in South Fredericksburgh, religion 1901 Church of England.

1901: Family lived in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Mary A. (unidentified)** #258630, b. c. 24 April 1849 in Ontario,⁸⁶ religion 1901 Church of England.

Children:

396. i. **John R. Sills** #258631 b. c. 04 November 1869.

397. ii. **Blake Sills** #258632 b. c. 18 February 1886.

213. **Ann Margaret Sills** #306396, b. 24 May 1812 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, d. 16 December 1885.

She married **George Eakins** #306397, b. 15 October 1807 in Ireland, d. 25 April 1873 in Ontario.

214. **Mary Amey Sills** #306399, b. c. 1817 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Sylvester Salisbury** #306400, b. 1815 - 1820?

215. **Jacob Sills** #306401, b. c. 1819 in Upper Canada.

216. **Clarissa Sills** #289455, b. 28 August 1822 in Upper Canada, d. 11 April 1849 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **Marcus Bidwell Phillips** #289454, c. 1848, b. 18 March 1823 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,³⁶ (son of **John Thomas Phillips** #234986 and **Mary Dafoe** #233723), occupation 1893 Farmer in Thurlow Township, d. 08 October 1893 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁴⁰ buried in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.³⁶

Children:

398. i. **Clarissa Phillips** #289456 b. April 1849.

217. **James Sills** #306395, b. 25 August 1823 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, d. 20 February 1906 in Bruce County, Ontario.

He married **Phoebe McTaggart** #306394, 10 February 1846 in Hastings County, Ontario, b. 17 July 1823 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario (daughter of **John McTaggart** #178089 and **Mary (Van Skiver) Vanscriber** #178088), d. 11 December 1859 in Osborne, Huron County, Ontario, buried in McTaggart Cemetery, Osborne, Huron County, Ontario.

Children:

399. i. **Escott Sills** #306402 b. 26 November 1846.

400. ii. **Mary Sills** #306403 b. c. 1848.

401. iii. **Temperance Sills** #306404 b. c. 1849.

402. iv. **Billa Flint Sills** #306405 b. c. 1853.

218. **Harriet Sills** #306398, b. 1816 - 1820? .

219. **Eliza Sills** #306406, b. 20 March 1827 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, d. 11 September 1898 in Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **William Casey Wells** #306407.

220. **David Yeoman Sills** #178230, b. 16 March 1829 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,^{141,142} occupation 1871 Farmer in Sidney Township, d. 12 July 1912 in Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁴² buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.¹⁴² .

Family settled in Thurlow Township, Hastings County.

1871: Family lived in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Mary Ann Faulkner** #178169,¹⁴³ b. c. 1834 in Upper Canada,¹⁴¹ (daughter of **Jonathan Cram Faulkner** #178167 [Farmer in Sidney Township] and **Permilla Ketchum Turner** #178168), d. 19 March 1897 in Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁴² buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.¹⁴²

Children:

403. i. **Frances Sills** #178232 b. c. 1857.

404. ii. **Henrietta Sills** #178231 b. c. 1859.

221. **George F. Sills** #306408, b. c. 1831 in Upper Canada.

222. **Elizabeth Sills** #306409, b. c. 1833 in Upper Canada.

She married **Nicholas Lake** #261792, b. c. 1828 in Ontario,¹⁴⁴ occupation 1871 Grocer in Thurlow Township.

Children:

405. i. **Ida Lake** #261794 b. c. 1860.

223. **William Sills** #298684, b. c. 1837 in Hastings County, Ontario, d. 1813 in Foxboiro, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.

He married **Emma Jane Canniff** #298683.¹⁴⁵

Children:

406. i. **John Gilbert Sills** #298685 b. c. 1871.

224. **Peter Dorland Sills** #300332, b. 12 April 1839 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁴⁶ occupation 1880 Yeoman/Farmer in Thurlow Township, religion 1888 Methodist, occupation 1924 Retired Gentleman in Thurlow Township, d. 25 June 1924 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁴⁶ buried 27 June 1924 in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.¹⁴⁶ .

He married (1) **Jane Barager** #300331, 24 March 1880 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁴⁷ b. c. 1861 in Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Jacob Barager** #239078 [Contractor?/Confectioner? in Sidney] and **Martha Caton** #111712), d. 1887 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁵ buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.³⁵

Children:

407. i. **Evalina Fralick Sills** #300333 b. 25 July 1883.

408. ii. **Clarissa (Claricy) E. Sills** #300339 b. 1881.

He married (2) **Cyntha (Cyntha) A.? Robinson** #300336, 08 March 1888 in Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁴⁸ b. c. 1855 in Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Samuel Robinson** #300337 and **Martha (unidentified)** #300338), religion 1888 Methodist.

225. **Anson Sills** #306410, b. c. 1841 in Upper Canada.

226. **Elizabeth Ann Sills** #195302, b. c. 17 March 1832 in Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario,^{149,150} d. 16 February 1927 in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario,¹⁵⁰ buried in Old Stone Church Cemetery, Beaverton, Durham County, Ontario.¹⁵⁰ .

She married **David Glover** #195301, 04 February 1848, b. c. 19 November 1826 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{149,150} occupation 1851 Farmer in Hillier Township, d. 14 April 1892 in Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,¹⁵⁰ buried in Old Stone Church Cemetery, Beaverton, Durham County, Ontario.¹⁵⁰

David:

1851: Family lived in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario..

Children:

409. i. **Hannah E. Glover** #195303 b. c. 1849.

410. ii. **Isaac Frank Glover** #308474 b. 09 October 1868.

227. **William Henry Sills** #245768, b. 30 November 1827 in Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁶ d. 29 December 1909 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁶ buried in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.³⁶ .

He married **Sophia Caldwell** #245769, b. 29 July 1835 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁶ (daughter of **Joseph Caldwell** #144939 and **Caroline Gibbs** #144940), d. 11 March 1918 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁶ buried in Jones Cemetery, Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.³⁶

Children:

411. i. **Addie Adelia Sills** #308497 b. 16 June 1867.

412. ii. **Hannah Caroline Sills** #308501 b. 14 August 1868.

413. iii. **Walter Rogers Sills** #245767 b. 1873.

414. iv. **Wallace Leavens Sills** #308502 b. 24 May 1873.

415. v. **Annie Elizabeth Sills** #308506 b. 22 August 1878.

416. vi. **Edna Josephine Sills** #300309 b. 29 June 1879.

417. vii. **William Blake Sills** #308514 b. 16 December 1879.

228. **Hiram Snider** #135815, b. 30 August 1825 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 07 April 1911 in Tay, Simcoe County, Ontario.

1871: Family lived in Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario. Possibly f/o Stephen, 26, enumerated consecutively?

He married **Agnes Marvin** #162836,¹⁵¹ b. 1826 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁵² (daughter of **Barnett (Barnard) Marvin** #89669 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Elizabeth Foster** #89670), d. 12 April 1894 in Deseronto, Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁵³ buried in Albury Church Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁵³

Children:

418. i. **Elizabeth Sophrona Snider** #95856 b. c. 1854.

419. ii. **Catherine Snider** #200726 b. c. 1859.

420. iii. **Sarah Snider** #200727 b. c. 1865.

229. **Dennis Snider** #162937, b. 20 July 1829 in Ontario,³⁷ d. 24 April 1905,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷ .

230. **John Snider** #183719, b.³.

Lived in Ernestown

231. **Rachel Snider** #182900, b.³.

She married **John Abrahams** #182899, 23 December 1814,³ b.³ (son of **Christian Abrahams** #182611 and **Evah Amey** #182610).

John:

Lived in Ernestown.

232. **Jonas Snider** #183720, b.³.

Lived in Ernestown.

He married **Helen Snider** #233205, 09 May 1816 in St. John's Church, Bath, Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario.¹⁵⁴

233. **Eve Snider** #183721, b.³.

234. **Susannah Snider** #183731, b. 24 March 1808 in Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario,^{3,39} baptized 10 April 1808 in Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario.³⁹ .

235. **Mary Snider** #182584 (See marriage to number 19.)

236. **Martin Snider** #183722, b.³.

Lived in Ernestown

237. **Hannah Snider** #183723, b. 10 March 1810 in Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario.^{39,155} .

She married **Edward Hagerman** #183724, b. c. 1806 in Ontario,¹⁵⁵ occupation 1851 Yeoman/Farmer in Loughborough Township, d. 20 March 1891 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.¹⁵⁶

Edward:

1851: Family lived in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.

Lived in Thurlow Township, Hastings County.

Children:

421. i. **Abraham Hagerman** #245053 b. c. 15 February 1835.

422. ii. **Rachel A. Hagerman** #278147 b. c. 1831.

423. iii. **Sarah Hagerman** #278148 b. c. 1836.

424. iv. **Eleanor Hagerman** #278149 b. c. 1848.

425. v. **Martha (Marthy) Hagerman** #278150 b. c. 1841.

426. vi. **Malissa Jane Hagerman** #278151 b. c. 1846.

238. **Clarissa Snider** #183725, b.³.

239. **Rebecca Snider** #182706, b. 08 January 1813 in Ernestown, Lennox County, Ontario.^{10,3,39} .

She married **Valentine Stover #182705**, b. c. 1810 in Canada West, occupation 1851 Farmer in Ernestown.

Valentine:

1851: Family lived in Ernestown.

Children:

- 427. i. **Rachel Stover #182707** b. c. 1832.
- 428. ii. **Valentine Stover #182708** b. c. October 1836.
- 429. iii. **Absalom Stover #182709** b. c. 1838.
- 430. iv. **Hiram Stover #182710** b. c. 1840.
- 431. v. **Jacob Stover #296352** b. c. 1830.

240. **Sarah Snider #183727**, b.³.

She married **(unidentified) Asselstine #183728**.³

241. **Abraham Snider #183729**, b.³.

242. **Simon Snider #183730**, b.³.

243. **Adam Snider #269750**, b. 25 June 1818 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ d. 07 December 1885 in Sheffield, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷ .

He married **Matilda Mehitabel Ball #269751**, b. c. 1832 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario,³⁷ (daughter of **Solomon Ball #190067** and **Sarah Peters #190068**), d. 13 May 1900 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷

Matilda:

(confirm paents).

244. **Joseph Snider #183758**, b. c. 1823 - 1825 in Canada West,^{10,9} occupation 1851 Farmer in Ernestown, d. 17 July 1890 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

He married **Elizabeth (unidentified) #183759**, b. c. 1827 in Canada West.¹⁰

Children:

- 432. i. **(unidentified) Snider #183760** b. c. 1850.

433. ii. **Amos Sidney Snider** #269752 b. 18 December 1851.

434. iii. **Malinda Adeline Snider** #269755 b. 01 August 1857.

245. **Levi Snider** #183761, b. c. 1827 in Canada West,¹⁰ occupation 1851 Labourer in Ernestown.

246. **Marshall Lester Babcock** #271623, b. 28 September 1833 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ d. 25 June 1900 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷ .

He married **Sarah Callier** #271624, b. 1837 in Yatesbury, Wiltshire, England,³⁷ d. 04 March 1897 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷

Children:

435. i. **Charles Stuart Babcock** #271619 b. 21 November 1865.

436. ii. **Frederick Lester Babcock** #271625 b. 08 January 1875.

247. **Everett Snider** #182824, b. c. 1832 in Canada West,¹⁰ occupation 1851 Labourer in Ernestown.

248. **R.L. Snider** #182825, b. c. 1834 in Canada West.¹⁰ .

249. **Wesley Snider** #182826, b. c. 1835 in Canada West.¹⁰ .

250. **Vina Snider** #182827, b. c. 1838 in Canada West.¹⁰ .

251. **Lewis Snider** #182828, b. c. 1840 in Canada West,¹⁰ occupation 1901 Farmer in Ernestown Township, d. 1922,³⁸ buried in Morven Cemetery, Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁸ .

1901: Widowed, lived with children Luella and Delbert in Ernestown Township.

He married **Mehitabel Hagerman** #182695, b. c. 30 September 1843 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{10,38} (daughter of **Abraham Anthony Hagerman** #179988 [Farmer in Ernestown] and **Catherine Clark** #244992), d. 17 October 1892 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁸ buried in Morven Cemetery, Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁸

Children:

437. i. **Luella Snider** #292221 b. c. 09 November 1877.

438. ii. **Delbert Snider** #292222 b. c. 06 October 1883.

252. **Margaret Jane Snider** #112704, b. 09 April 1831 in Addington County, Ontario,^{157,158} religion 1871 Episcopal Methodist, d. 23 October 1900 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,¹⁵⁷ buried in Stockdale Cemetery, Stockdale, Northumberland County, Ontario.¹⁵⁷ .

She married **John Richards** #112703, c. 1850,^{159,160} b. 20 January 1827 in Wheatley, Oxford, England,^{161,157,158} (son of **William A. Richards** #114750 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Anna (Hannah,**

Maria?) Day #114751), religion 1871 Episcopal Methodist, occupation 1871 Farmer in Murray Township, d. 19 July 1908 in Murray Township,¹⁵⁷ buried in Stockdale Cemetery, Stockdale, Northumberland County, Ontario.¹⁵⁷

John:

*** confirm parents ***

1871: Family lived in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.

Children:

439. i. **Catherine Hannah Richards #271627** b. 29 December 1851.

440. ii. **Victoria Richards #175670** b. c. 17 December 1854.

441. iii. **Rhoda Ann Richards #112702** b. 14 March 1855.

442. iv. **Sarah Richards #307805** b. c. 1857.

443. v. **Lovina Emily Richards #271628** b. 12 April 1859.

444. vi. **John Henry Richards #219373** b. 12 April 1859.

445. vii. **Peter Snider Richards #271631** b. 19 March 1861.

446. viii. **Arnold James Richards #271636** b. 27 September 1862.

253. **John Darley #246632**, b. April 1837 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ d. 27 July 1837 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

254. **Solomon Amey #246544**, b. c. 1847 - 1849 in Upper Canada,⁴¹ d. 29 December 1870 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

255. **Thomas Ashton Amey #246543**, b. c. 20 June 1852 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{41,9} d. 29 June 1912 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

He married **Emma Jane Parrott #246634**, b. 04 April 1855 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ (daughter of **John Parrott #198065** and **Hannah Hogle #198066**), d. 1950,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

Children:

447. i. **John Amey #246636** b. 14 November 1878.

256. **Nancy Amey #246545**, b. c. 1858 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁴¹ .

257. **John Wesley Amey** #246633, b. 1847 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ d. 31 March 1848 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .
258. **Philip Hartman Amey** #182540, b. c. 11 March 1845 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{10,9} d. 20 August 1880 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

He married **Alida Jane Laughlin** #246598, b. 30 March 1847 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ (daughter of **Henry Laughlin** #246608 and **Margaret Hymers** #246609), d. 21 January 1916 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

Children:

448. i. **Carl H. Amey** #246594 b. 20 March 1880.
449. ii. **Clare Prince Amey** #246597 b. 20 March 1880.

259. **Edward Amey** #182541, b. c. 1847 in Canada West.¹⁰ .
260. **Alfred E. Amey** #182542, b. c. 1851 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁰ d. 1940 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

He married (1) **Elizabeth A. Spankie** #246566, b. 1855,⁹ d. 1920 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

He married (2) **Grace Luella Lemmon** #246567, b. c. December 1894 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ (daughter of **Daniel Hurlbert Lemmon** #246568 [Farmer in Ernestown] and **Ellen Jane Baker** #246569), d. 1982 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

261. **Flora Jemima Amey** #295902, b. 24 March 1857 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{52,9} d. 15 January 1937 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

She married **Charles Clinton Forward** #246246, b. 15 September 1855 in Millhaven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{41,9} (son of **Dewitt Clinton Forward** #246244 and **Almira * (unidentified)** #246243), d. 01 September 1928 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

262. **Peter Orton Amey** #295903, b. 1847 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ d. 1849 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

263. **Orianna Amey** #295904, b. 1854 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ d. 1905 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

She married **(unidentified) Rayner** #295905.

264. **Oscar Jehiel Amey** #244972, b. 1863 in Ernestown, Addington County, Ontario,¹⁶² occupation 1928 Veterinary Surgeon in Ernestown, d. 1928,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

He married **Effie Belle Milligan** #244973, 17 June 1896 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁶³ b. 31 May 1865 in Millhaven, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ (daughter of **Samuel Horace Milligan** #244976 [Farmer in Ernestown Township] and **Eliza Jane Amey** #244977), d. 13 October 1929,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

Children:

450. i. **Gerald Hess Amey** #244971 b. 24 January 1904.

265. **Elmore Osborne Amey** #246588, b. 20 December 1865 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ d. 1948,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

He married **Martha Ann Smith** #246589, b. 26 January 1871 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ (daughter of **James Smith** #246591 and **Eva Elizabeth Salisbury** #246590), d. 1960 in Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

266. **George Baker Amey** #214978, b. c. 1848 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, occupation 1872 Farmer in Ernestown, religion 1872 - 1899 Presbyterian, occupation 1899 Guard, Kingston Penitentiary, d. 27 March 1899 in 64 Livingston Avenue, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,¹⁶⁴ buried in Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Cataraqui, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.

1881: Family lived in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Sarah Jane Armstrong** #214979, 04 June 1872 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario, Canada,¹⁶⁵ b. c. 08 March 1847 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (daughter of **William Armstrong** #244988 [Farmer in Fredericksburgh] and **Margaret Sloane** #244989), religion 1872 Presbyterian, d. 01 March 1909 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,^{166,167} buried in Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Cataraqui, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.¹⁶⁶

Children:

451. i. **William James (Jonas?) Amey** #212679 b. c. 1873.

267. **Catherine Amey** #246532, b. c. 1853 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁴¹ .

268. **Stephen H. Amey** #246533, b. c. 1857 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁴¹ .

269. **N.? Elizabeth Amey #246534**, b. c. 1860 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁴¹ .
270. **Cyrus Alden Asselstine #182399**, b. 1856, d. 1864.
271. **Frank Asselstine #182400**, b. 1871, d. 1877.
272. **Fred Asselstine #182401**, b. 1871, d. 1877.

Generation Six

273. **Henry John Carter #277226**, b. 1859, d. 1860.
274. **George Alexander Carter #277227**, b. 1860, d. 1861.
275. **John Anson Carter #277228**, b. 07 November 1861 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, d. 1944 in Tollesbury, Maldon, Essex, England, occupation 1925 - 1926 Mayor of Oxford, occupation 1941 - 1944 Vicar of Tollesbury, Essex.
276. **Georgina Carter #277229**, b. 03 September 1863 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴⁷ d. 12 December 1950 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴⁷ buried in Saint James Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.⁴⁷ .

She married **Joseph Francis White #277239**, b. 04 November 1857 in Whitby, Durham County, Ontario, occupation Church of England Minister, d. 18 December 1897 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, buried in Saint James Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.

Joseph:

1871: Lived with Gideon WHITE and family in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

452. i. **Charles MacNab White #277240** b. 30 September 1888.

277. **Anne Carter #277230**, b. 1865, d. 1867.
278. **William Carter #277241**, b. 03 March 1867 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, d. 1941 in Tollesbury, Maldon, England?, occupation 1901 Vicar of Tollesbury.

He married **Alice Clara Playfair #277242**, 1901, b. 20 April 1860 in Scotland (daughter of **George William Playfair #277243** and **Helen Margaret Grace #277244**), d. 22 June 1931 in Essex, England.

279. **Henry Carter #277231**, b. 1869, d. 1875.
280. **Charles D. Carter #277232**, b. 19 December 1870 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴⁸ d. 1964 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario,⁴⁸ buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario,⁴⁸ occupation Medical Doctor.

He married **Nora Gwendoline Ambrose #277245**, b. 03 February 1878 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario,⁴⁸ (daughter of **Robert Steele Ambrose #277246** and **Elizabeth Boyle #277247**), d. 1866 in Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario,⁴⁸ buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario.⁴⁸

Children:

453. i. **Charles Ambrose Carter** #277248 b. 1903.

454. ii. **Gwendolen Margaret Carter** #277249 b. 1906.

281. **Hilda Carter** #277233, b. 25 July 1872 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, d. 09 November 1943 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

She married **Henry Percy Lowe** #277250, b. 1862 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England, d. 04 July 1899 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada, occupation Minister.

282. **Bertha Carter** #277234, b. 1875, d. 1902.

283. **Arthur Carter** #277235, b. 1876, d. 1877.

284. **Harold Carter** #277236, b. 1878, d. 1901.

285. **Ethel Edythe Carter** #277237, b. 1879, d. 1880.

286. **Alys Carter** #277238, b. 19 January 1881 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, d. 08 August 1869 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA.

She married **Herbert Havelock Hann** #277251, b. 05 December 1875 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, USA, d. 30 March 1952 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California, USA.

287. **Ferdinand Albert Benn** #279112, b. c. 1871 in Portland Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁵² occupation 1894 Cheesemaker in Loughborough Township, occupation 1908 Cheesemaker in Kingston.

1908: family lived at No. 44, Ontario Street Cottages, Kingston, Ontario.

He married **Emma Ruttan** #279111, 07 February 1894 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,¹⁶⁸ b. c. 1870 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario (daughter of **Michael Ruttan** #278439 [Farmer in Loughborough Township] and **Idama (Ann) Goudy** #279110).

Children:

455. i. **Norma Mertina Benn** #279119 b. 05 January 1908.

288. **Delbert Benn** #279135, b. c. 1872 in Ontario.⁵²

289. **Noah Edgar Benn** #279126, b. c. 02 October 1879 in Yarker, Frontenac County, Ontario,^{169,170} occupation 1912 Labourer in Kingston Township, occupation 1921 General Labourer in Loughborough Township, d. 20 October 1945 in Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,¹⁷⁰ buried 23 October 1945 in Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.¹⁷⁰

1921: Family lived in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.

He married **Delphine (Della) Ruttan** #279118, June 1902 in Parham, Frontenac County, Ontario, b. May 1881 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,¹⁷¹ (daughter of **Michael Ruttan** #278439 [Farmer in Loughborough Township] and **Idama (Ann) Goudy** #279110).

Children:

- 456. i. **Mary Benn** #279128 b. c. 1905.
- 457. ii. **Helen Benn** #279129 b. c. 1908.
- 458. iii. **Samuel (Sammie) Benn** #279130 b. c. 1910.
- 459. iv. **Norman Rae Benn** #279127 b. 25 November 1912.
- 460. v. **Joseph Benn** #279131 b. c. 1915.

290. **William Harry G. Benn** #279136, b. c. 1886 in Ontario.¹⁷² .

291. **Mabel Benn** #279137, b. c. 1889 in Frontenac County, Ontario.¹⁷² .

292. **Sidney Benn** #259276, b. c. 1860 in Portland Township?¹⁶ .

293. **Cephus Henry Storms** #257737, b. 23 October 1847 in Camden East, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁹ d. 23 APP 1895 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

He married **Sarah Leora Walroth** #295734, b. 05 June 1861 in Colebrook, Addington County, Ontario (daughter of **Garrett Miller Walrath** #295719 and **Matilda Jane Hawley** #295720), d. 13 March 1899 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

Children:

- 461. i. **(unnamed) Storms** #295735 b. 10 March 1876.
- 462. ii. **Clara Louise Storms** #255224 b. 14 June 1879.
- 463. iii. **Archibald (Archie) Whitney Storms** #295738 b. 31 May 1881.

294. **Cordelia (Adelia) Ann Storms** #233034, b. 03 February 1849 in Camden East, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 1935 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, USA.

She married **William Charters** #233031, b. in Hay Bay, Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington. Ontario (son of **Nelson Charters** #233032 and **(unidentified)** #233033).

William:

Six children, three boys, three girls.

Children:

- 464. i. **Lulu Charters** #295748 b. c. 1873.
- 465. ii. **Lois Charters** #295749 b. c. 1875.

- 466. iii. **Cora Charters** #295750 b. c. 1885.
- 467. iv. **John Charters** #295751 b. c. 1886.
- 468. v. **Bertram Charters** #295752 b. c. 1888.
- 469. vi. **Dalton Charters** #295753 b. c. 1890.

295. **George Elgin Storms** #278442, b. 31 March 1854 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁷³ d. 03 February 1931 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

He married **Willena Huffman** #295754, c. 1879, b. c. 1862 in Ontario, d. 09 October 1930.

Children:

- 470. i. **Garfield Storms** #295755 b. c. 1881.
- 471. ii. **Harold Storms** #295756 b. c. 1886.
- 472. iii. **Myrtle Storms** #295757 b. c. 1890.

296. **Edward Malcolm Storms** #163301, b. c. 1862 in Moscow, Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, occupation 1886 Cabinetmaker in Sydenham, occupation 1887 - 1889 Undertaker in Sydenham, d. 04 June 1889 in Sydenham, Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.¹⁷⁴ .

He married **Sarah Maria Huffman** #163294, 15 September 1886 in Moscow, Addington County, Ontario,¹⁷⁵ b. c. 1858 in Moscow, Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁷⁶ (daughter of **Marshall Huffman** #132503 [Farmer in Camden Township] and **Mary Margaret Aylesworth** #132484), d. 1949.

Sarah:

1891: Widowed, lived with family and son Frank STORMS in Camden, Lennox and Addington.

Children:

- 473. i. **Frank L. Storms** #163302 b. 08 September 1887.

297. **Murney Lewis Benn** #104375, b. c 28 August 1873 in Richmond County, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁷⁷ occupation 1897 Labourer in Deseronto, occupation 1898 Farmer in Sophiasburgh, occupation 1915 Lighthouse Keeper in Solmesville, d. 07 March 1935 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁷⁷ buried 11 March 1935 in Deseronto, Tyendinaga, Hastings County, Ontario.¹⁷⁷ .

1911: Informant at father's death; lived in Northport.

He married **Matilda (Tillie) Emma Tuck** #104376, 15 May 1897 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁷⁸ b. c. 1877 in London, England,¹⁷⁹ (daughter of **(unidentified) Tuck** #132724 and **(unidentified)** #132725).

Children:

- 474. i. **Edith Alma Christina Benn** #104377 b. 19 October.
- 475. ii. **Ada Madelyne Benn** #176155 b. 04 August 1898.
- 476. iii. **Mamie Evelyn Benn** #208627 b. 14 October 1904.
- 477. iv. **Sarah Ellen Benn** #124694 b. 05 January 1906.
- 478. v. **Lottie Winifred Mintche Benn** #148850 b. 02 November 1911.
- 479. vi. **Myrtle Benn** #125572 b. c. 1912.
- 480. vii. **William Benn** #215620.
- 481. viii. **(unnamed) Benn** #223879 b. 24 November 1915.

298. **Ethel May Benn** #206228, b. c. 1882 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

She married **John Lloyd** #206227, 03 May 1905 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁸⁰ b. c. 1888 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (son of **John Riley Lloyd** #197372 [Farmer in South Fredericksburgh] and **Sarah Galt** #197373), occupation 1905 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

Children:

- 482. i. **Florence Bernice Lloyd** #207505 b. 01 September 1909.

299. **Herbert Benn** #281477, b. c. 1868 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁶¹ .

300. **Blanche Gertrude Benn** #281460, b. July 1870 in Richmond Township. Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁶¹ .

She married **Henry George Baldwin** #281459, 27 December 1893 in Roblin, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁸¹ b. c. 1871 in Sheffield Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (son of **George S. Baldwin** #262776 [Farmer in Richmond] and **Martha Deline** #262779), occupation 1893 Labourer in Richmond Township.

Children:

- 483. i. **Delbert Ross Baldwin** #281453 b. c. 1895.

301. **Clemon Norman Benn** #281465, b. c. 1875 in Ontario,⁵⁹ occupation 1891 Farm Labourer in Richmond Township, occupation 1935 Labourer, Framing and Wood Sawing, d. 09 November 1935 in Tweed, Hungerford Township, Hastings County, Ontario.¹⁸² .

He married **(unidentified)** #281472, d. after 1935 in Tweed?

302. **Orly R. Benn** #281466, b. c. 1878 in Ontario.⁵⁹ .

303. **Stella Benn** #151957, b. c. 1886 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁵⁹ d. after 1943 in Belleville? .

She married (1) **(unidentified) Nethery** #151961, d. before 1907.

She married (2) **Frank Sedore** #151956, 21 October 1907 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁸³ b. 19 May 1882 in Ontario,¹⁸⁴ (son of **James Sedore** #151959 and **Phoebe Bongard** #151960), occupation 1907 Farm Labourer in Napanee, occupation 1943 Assembler, Metal Factory, d. 21 August 1943 in 211 Coleman Street, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁸⁴ buried 24 August 1943 in Belleville Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.¹⁸⁴

Children:

484. i. **Helen Sedore** #151958.

304. **Alexander? Benn** #281474, b. c. 1868 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁶¹ .

305. **Wesley Benn** #281475, b. c. 1869 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁶¹ .

306. **Effie Benn** #281476, b. January 1871 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁶¹ .

307. **Harriet Melissa Tuttle** #87143, b. c. 1853 in Ontario.^{185,64} .

She married (1) **(unidentified) Sills** #138466, d. before 1868.

She married (2) **Isaac Henry Jones** #87142, 19 August 1868 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁸⁶ b. c 1848 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁸⁵ (son of **Daniel (David) Jones** #138464 and **Charlotte Clarke** #138465 [Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario]), occupation 1869 - 1871 Labourer in Sophiasburgh, d. 26 November 1924 in Wharf Street, Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁸⁷ buried in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Isaac:

.

Children:

485. i. **David Henry Jones** #87144 b. 14 September 1869.

308. **Andrew A. Tuttle** #118772, b. c. 04 June 1854 in United States of America *,¹⁸⁸ occupation 1881 Farm Labourer in Athol Township, occupation 1891 - 1893 Labourer in Athol Township, d. 24 April 1930 in

Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁸⁹ buried 24 April 1930 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁹⁰ .

1881 - 1891: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

* 1881 census shows birthplace of "Ontario."

He married **Martha Adeline Carnahan** #118773, 23 September 1878 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁹¹ b. 03 March 1851 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,^{188,8} (daughter of **Samuel N. Carnahan** #180174 [Labourer in Fredericksburgh] and **Sarah A. Cadman** #180175), d. 08 March 1935 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹² buried 11 March 1935 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁹²

Children:

- 486. i. **Edith May Tuttle** #173949 b. c. 08 August 1878.
- 487. ii. **May Tuttle** #227867 b. c. 1879.
- 488. iii. **Halina R. Tuttle** #227868 b. c. October 1880.
- 489. iv. **Emma Tuttle** #118771 b. c. 1882.
- 490. v. **Alvina Irena Tuttle** #102530 b. c.. 05 February 1884.
- 491. vi. **Annie M. Tuttle** #173957 b. c 13 March 1885.
- 492. vii. **George Anson Tuttle** #136031 b. 03 October 1891.
- 493. viii. **Ethel Maria Tuttle** #173948 b. 18 July 1893.

309. **John H. Tuttle** #104171, b. c. 1858 in Ontario.¹⁹³ .

310. **Ann Carolina Tuttle** #104168, b. c. 1860 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{193,64} .

She married **John Wesley Hughes** #148117, 30 March 1877 in The Manse, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹⁴ b. c. 1855 in Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario (son of **William Hughes** #148118 [Liveryman] and **Eliza Ellis** #148119), occupation 1877 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

311. **Paulina Ann Tuttle** #98785, b. c. 14 November 1860 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹⁵ d. 29 July 1936 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹⁵ buried 31 July 1936 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁹⁵ .

She married (1) **(unidentified) Hughes** #148252, d. before 1881 in Prince Edward County, Ontario?

She married (2) **Henry Bartlett McQuoid** #98784, 26 April 1881 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹⁶ b. 04 March 1855 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹⁷ (son of **Robert McQuaid** #88015 [Blacksmith in Hallowell Township] and **Hester (Margaret) Spafford** #88016), occupation 1881 - 1920 Blacksmith in Athol Township, occupation 1921 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 08 April 1924 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹⁷ buried 11 April 1924 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁹⁷

Henry:

1921: Family lived in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

494. i. **John Edward (Jack) McQuoid** #143195 b. 07 April 1882.

495. ii. **Mary Esther McQuoid** #120760 b. 05 May 1884.

496. iii. **Rose May McQuoid** #120774 b. c. 1888.

497. iv. **Florence McQuoid** #120776 b. c. 1888.

498. v. **Lillian McQuoid** #192689 b. c. 1892.

499. vi. **Clara Bell McQuoid** #103948 b. 14 April 1897.

312. **Nancy Tuttle** #104169, b. c. 1864 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁹³ .

She married **William Morgan** #160688, 30 December 1891 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,¹⁹⁸ b. c. 1862 in Maryland, USA (son of **William Morgan** #160689 and **Sarah (unidentified)** #160690), occupation 1891 Labourer in Athol Township.

Children:

500. i. **Harry W. Morgan** #210211 b. c. 1893.

501. ii. **Arthur Morgan** #110471 b. 16 May 1915.

313. **Victoria Elizabeth Cadman** #285029, b. 27 February 1865 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁹⁹ d. 02 April 1943 in Hamilton General Hospital, Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario,¹⁹⁹ buried 05 April 1943 in Victoria Cemetery, Tweed, Hastings County, Ontario.^{199,200} .

She married **John William Logan** #285044, 07 September 1885 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁰¹ b. c. 1863 in Hungerford Township, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁰⁰ (son of **Reuben? (Ruband) Logan** #285045 and **Mary Ann (unidentified)** #285046), occupation 1885 Barber in Napanee, occupation 1900 Barber in Watertown, New York, d. 18 April 1919 in Ontario,²⁰⁰ buried in Victoria Cemetery, Tweed, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁰⁰

John:

1900: Family lived in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, USA.

Children:

502. i. **May C. Logan** #285047 b. c. August 1886.

314. **Belvina Cadman** #285030, b. c. 1867.

315. **Mary Ann Cadman** #285031, b. 08 April 1875 in Ontario,⁶⁶ d. 25 November 1877 in Ontario,⁶⁶ buried in Vandewater Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁶⁶ .

316. **Frederick E. Lloyd** #255538, b. 12 September 1878 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁰² .

317. **Miles Storms Benn** #284805, b. c. 1867 in Ontario, occupation 1928 Clergyman in Jamestown, New York, religion 1928 Free Methodist.

1028: Lived at 511 East 7th Street, Jamestown, New York, USA when married.

He married (1) **(unidentified)** #284806, d. before 1928.

He married (2) **Clara Elizabeth Luck** #284808, 18 July 1928 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,²⁰³ b. c.1861 in Ontario (daughter of **William Luck** #284810 and **Henrietta Ferris** #284811), religion 1928 Free Methodist.

Clara:

1928: Lived in Holland Landing, Ontario at time of second marriage.

318. **Wellington Alman Benn** #286294, b. 05 September 1871 in Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{204,205} occupation Farmer in Moscow, d. 16 December 1947 in Hotel Dieu Hospital, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,²⁰⁴ buried 19 December 1947 in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁰⁴ .

1947L Usual residence at death, Yarker, Camden Township.

He married **(unidentified)** #286295, d. before 1947.

319. **Euretta Catherine Benn** #286296, b. c. 1862 in Ontario, d. before 1945 in Odessa? .

She married **William Henry Frink** #286297, 17 June 1885 in Moscow?, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁰⁶ b. c. 24 March 1863 in North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁰⁷ (son of **Robert Frink** #280642 and **Cynthia Sager** #280643), occupation 1885 - 1930 Farmer in Odessa, d. 26 January 1945 in Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Ontario,²⁰⁷ buried 28 January 1945 in Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁰⁷

William:

1945: Lived in Odessa, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

Children:

503. i. **Verne Olga Frink** #286298 b. c. 1902.

320. **Arlington Nelson Benn** #286302, b. 01 October 1863, d. 15 December 1926.

321. **Ola Gertrude Benn** #286303, b. c. 1882, d. April 1961 in Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario,²⁰⁸ buried 01 May 1961 in Sydenham.

She married **Herbert M. McRory** #286304, 1900, d. 24 September 1960 in Bridge Street, Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario.²⁰⁸

Children:

504. i. **Glee Gertrude McRory** #286305 b. c. 1901.

505. ii. **Claude Allan McRory** #286309 b. c. 1905.

506. iii. **Evelyn Pearl McRory** #286313 b. 01 July 1915.

507. iv. **Ruth McRory** #286315.

322. **Roy Franklin Benn** #286320, b. 09 March 1876 in Hagersville, Haldimand County, Ontario,⁷³ d. 03 March 1966,⁷³ buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.⁷³ .

1920: Informant at mother's death, lived at 196 Langley Avenue, Toronto.

He married **Ada Valeria Dearborn** #286321, 1899,⁷³ b. 16 November 1875,⁷³ (daughter of **William Dearborn** #286322 and **Maretta Electa Rogers** #286323), d. 12 February 1867 in Toronto,⁷³ buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.⁷³

323. **Lulu Mabel Benn** #286324, b. 28 April 1877,⁷³ d. 10 April 1971 in Toronto,⁷³ buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.⁷³ .

She married **William Brodhecker** #286325, 1901,⁷³ b. 08 February 1866 in Waterloo, Ontario,⁷³ d. 18 December 1909 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁷³ buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.⁷³

324. **Clara C. Benn** #286326, b. 1880,⁷³ never married, d. 1902,⁷³ buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.⁷³ .

325. **Ira E. Benn** #255555, b. 23 March 1879 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁰⁹ .

326. **John Pascal Benn** #258802, b. 1887,⁷⁹ d. 1974 in Ontario,⁷⁹ buried in Newburgh United Church Cemetery, Newburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁷⁹ .

He married **Carrie Essie Young** #258803,²¹⁰ b. 1888,⁷⁹ d. 1971,⁷⁹ buried in Newburgh United Church Cemetery, Newburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁷⁹

Children:

508. i. **Hazel Bernice Benn** #258801 b. c. 22 July 1911.

509. ii. **Muriel Essie Benn** #258804 b. 1922.

327. **Pearl Benn** #258525, b. c. 30 November 1888 in Ontario.⁸⁶ .

328. **Royal Herkimer Benn** #297660, b. 26 May 1899 in Odessa. Lennox and Addington, Ontario, occupation 1914 Carpenter in South Fredericksburgh, occupation 1931 Farmer in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, d. 1990 in Ontario.

1931: Family lived in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Maude Elizabeth Loucks** #297659, 01 January 1914 in Napanee, North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²¹¹ b. 09 January 1885 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (daughter of **Hamilton Eldridge Loucks** #259756 [Mechanic in North Fredericksburgh] and **Ellen Mary (Ella May) Scott** #297658), d. 1979 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

Children:

510. i. **Alan Charles Benn** #297661 b. 11 September 1915.

511. ii. **Harry Benn** #297662 b. c. 1918.

512. iii. **Dorothy Ruth Benn** #297663 b. 25 October 1922.

513. iv. **Charles Ernest Benn** #297664 b. 30 December 1922.

514. v. **Margaret Alma Benn** #297665 b. 26 February 1924.

515. vi. **Walter Benn** #297667 b. 31 March 1926.

516. vii. **(unidentified) Benn** #297668.

329. **Jamesina Benn** #258527, b. c. 13 December 1899 in Ontario.⁸⁶ .

330. **Carman Benn** #258528, b. c. 12 January 1901 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁸⁶

331. **Robert Ellison Asselstine** #182311, b. 25 April 1863,²² d. 03 November 1948,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²² .

He married **Catherine Mary Young** #182312, b. 10 May 1867,²² d. 19 January 1948 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²²

332. **Cornelia Etna Asselstine** #182313, b. 17 July 1867 in Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²² d. 1957 in Lennox and Addington,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²² .

1940: Informant at husband's death, lived in Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

She married **Wesley Albert Potter** #182314, b. 24 December 1854 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²² (son of **Orlando Stuart Potter** #257724 [Labourer in Camden East] and **Ann Clancy** #257725), occupation Farmer in Moscow, Lennox and Addington, d. 20 April 1940 in Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²¹² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²²

Children:

517. i. **Acel Berton Potter** #182315 b. 10 March 1900.

333. **Melissa Jane Garrison** #255329, b. 30 August 1855 in Ontario,²² d. 25 December 1919 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²² .

She married **Augustus Coleman Warner** #255328, 1876, b. 19 May 1939 in Ontario?,²² (son of **Charles Warner** #257824 [Merchant in Camden East] and **Hannah Wartman** #258465), occupation 1879 Farmer in Camden Township, d. 16 July 1916 in Ontario,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²²

Children:

518. i. **Estella Etta Warner** #255330 b. 03 October 1879.

519. ii. **Belva Augusta Warner** #271114 b. 03 June 1886.

520. iii. **Hattie Warner** #271117 b. 1894.

334. **Ernest Asselstine** #284791, b. c. 1864 in Ontario.⁸⁷ .

335. **Arthur Asselstine** #284790, b. c. June 1870 in Ontario,^{87,213} occupation 1891 Farmer in Kingston Township.

336. **Herbert Edmund Asselstine** #284784, b. c. 12 April 1872 in Collins Bay, Frontenac County, Ontario, occupation 1891 School Teacher in Kingston Township, d. 27 February 1954 in Toronto?, buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario,²¹⁴ occupation 1927 Accountant in Toronto, religion 1927 United Church of Canada.

1924: Informant at wife's death, lived at 138 Jeffrey Avenue, Toronto, Ontario,.

He married (1) **Elizabeth Covert** #284783, 25 August 1908 in Port Perry, Ontario, b. c. 20 April 1877 in Warkworth, Northumberland County, Ontario,²¹⁵ (daughter of **William Covert** #119843 [Cooper in Percy Township] and **Margaret (Weese?) Hubbs** #72225), d. 09 January 1924 in Wellesley Hospital, Toronto, York County, Ontario,²¹⁶ buried 15 January 1924 in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.²¹⁴

He married (2) **Lila Cecilia Roberts** #284787, 14 April 1927 in Toronto. York County, Ontario,²¹⁷ b. 18 February 1886 in Ontario,²¹⁴ (daughter of **Edward Roberts** #284788 and **Cecilia Jacobs Blatchford** #284789), occupation 1927 Graduate Nurse, d. 1956 in Toronto?,²¹⁴ buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario,²¹⁴ religion 1927 United Church of Canada.

Lila:

1927: Lived at 38 Lawrence Avenue East, Toronto when married.

337. **Edna (Edney) Asselstine** #284792, b. c. 1884 in Ontario.⁸⁷ .
338. **Edith Asselstine** #284793, b. c. 1885 in Ontario.⁸⁷ .
339. **Flossie Asselstine** #284794, b. c. 1886 in Ontario.⁸⁷ .
340. **Norton Asselstine** #284795, b. c. 1888 in Frontenac County, Ontario.⁸⁷ .
341. **Roy McMillan Asselstine** #284796, b. 25 May 1890 in Collins Bay, Kingston Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.^{87,218} .
342. **Leah J. Sills** #254400, b. 1871,⁹² d. 1955,⁹² buried in Saint Paul's Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹² .

She married **Thomas William Gurren** #254399, b. 1872,⁹² (son of **Thomas William Gurren** #193546 and **Eliza Wiseman** #254397), d. 1956,⁹² buried in Saint Paul's Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹²

343. **William B. Sills** #138421, b. 07 September 1862 in Hungerford Township, Hastings County, Ontario,²¹⁹ occupation 1891 Farmer in Ameliasburgh Township, d. 04 July 1937 in Mount Carmel, Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,²¹⁹ buried 06 July 1937 in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Northumberland County, Ontario.²¹⁹ .

He married **Annie Dora Brown** #138422, 14 January 1891 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²²⁰ b. c. 1865 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario (daughter of **James Brown** #138423 and **Nancy (unidentified)** #138424).

344. **Edward Finley Sills** #138428, b. 12 March 1879 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,²²¹ occupation 1907 Farmer in Murray Township, d. 05 May 1941 in Lot 13, Con. 13, Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario, buried 07 May 1941 in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Murray Township, Northumberland County.²²¹ .

He married **Ida Victoria Flindall** #138429, 19 June 1907 in Brighton Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,²²² b. c. 1880 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario (daughter of **Reuben John Flindall** #138430 [Farmer in Murray Township] and **Elizabeth J. Makin** #138431).

Children:

521. i. **(unidentified) Sills #138432.**

345. **(unidentified) Sills #193545.**

1922: Informant at father's death, lived at RR #1, Bath.

346. **Martha May Dame #97313**, b. 03? August 1879 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²²³

347. **James Dame #97922**, b. 16 October 1881 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²²⁴

** Verify parents... mother's name is shown as "Sarah SILLS" on birth record... **

348. **Alexander Sills #130256**, b. 11 April 1887 in South Fredericksburg, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹² d. 1967 in Lennox and Addington,⁹² buried in Saint Paul's Anglican Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹²

He married **Lorenia Mabel Robinson #130255**, b. 27 July 1885 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹² (daughter of **Matthew Holden Robinson #89695** and **Elizabeth T. Fritz #89696**), d. 07 April 1959 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹² buried in Saint Paul's Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹²

349. **Mabel Annetta Sills #271189**, b. 03 September 1890 in Conway, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²²⁵ d. 1976,²²⁵ buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.²²⁵

She married **Samuel Benson Dickson #271190**, b. 06 August 1887 in Brockville, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario,²²⁵ (son of **Robert Anderson Dickson #271191** and **Cynthia Janey Parks #271192**), d. 1956 in Toronto?,²²⁵ buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.²²⁵

350. **Jacobina Agnes Sills #161602**, b. 26 April 1877 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.¹⁰¹

1929: Informant at mother's death, lived at 465 Avenue Road, Toronto. Unmarried.

351. **Elizabeth Ham Sills #161603**, b. 26 April 1877 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁰¹ d. 22 August 1877 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁰¹ buried in Belleville Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.¹⁰¹

352. **Annie Elizabeth Sills #161604**, b. 14 August 1879 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁰¹ d. 18 July 1899 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁰¹ buried in Belleville Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.¹⁰¹

353. **John Ham Sills #161605**, b. 01 May 1882 in Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario,²²⁶ occupation Major, 21 Bn. Canadian Expeditionary Force, occupation 1921 Manager, Baptismal Register in Trenton, occupation 1930 Real Estate Broker in Birmingham, Michigan, d. 1930 in Belleville?, Hastings County, Ontario, buried in Belleville Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.

1911: Lived in Frankford Village, Sidney Township, Hastings County with wife Constance, mother-in-law Margaret WELLER and servant Sylvia TURNER.

1921: Family lived at 126 Henry Street, Trenton. Nephew and niece Joseph WELLER, 15 and Louise WELLER, 12 lived with the family, as did Charles SILLS, 69, born Ontario and Amy SILLS, 35, shown as born in Scotland?

1925: John and Constance immigrated to the United States.

1930: Lived with wife at 680 Linden Road, Birmingham, Michigan, USA. He may have died there, and not in Belleville, Ontario.

He married **Constance Irwin Weller** #161606, 03 September 1907 in Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario,²²⁷ b. c. June 1882 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,¹⁰¹ (daughter of **Joseph Benjamin Weller** #161609 [Lumberman in Methuen Township] and **Margaret Asenath Taylor** #161610), buried in Belleville Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario.

354. **Louisa McDonald Sills** #161607, b. 20 APR? 1885 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

1907: Witness at brother John's marriage; lived in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

She married **William Miles Hamilton** #161611, 13 June 1911 in St. George Anglican, Montreal, Quebec, Canada,²²⁸ b. c. 1885 in Belleville? Ontario,²²⁹ (son of **William Hamilton** #161616 [Bank Official in Lindsay, Hastings County] and **Mary Miles** #161617), occupation 1921 Bank Manager in High River, Alberta.

William:

1921: Family lived in High River, Alberta with servant Hilda Marian HINE, 31, born England.

Children:

522. i. **Mary Hamilton** #161612 b. c. 1912.

523. ii. **Janet Hamilton** #161613 b. c. 1916.

524. iii. **John Hamilton** #161614 b. c. 1916.

525. iv. **Constance Hamilton** #161615 b. c. 1918.

355. **Emma Muriel Sills** #161608, b. 05 February 1888 in Belleville?, never married, d. 20 March 1951 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.²³⁰ .

356. **Clarence Sills** #138471, b. November 1870 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.²³¹ .

357. **George Young** #98419, occupation Physician.

Settled in Prescott

1933: Informant at mother's death in Collingwood.

She married **Eva Greenhill** #98420.

Children:

526. i. **William Young** #101051.

358. **William Young** #101049, b.²⁷ occupation Physician.

Settled in Toronto.

He married **Emily Gregory** #101050.²⁷

Children:

527. i. **Margaret E. Young** #101052.

359. **Emma Young** #101053, b.²⁷.

360. **Joseph Young** #101054, b.²⁷.

361. **Bessie Young** #101055, b.²⁷.

362. **(unidentified) Young** #101057, b.²⁷ d. in infancy.²⁷ .

363. **(unidentified) Young** #101056, b.²⁷ d. in infancy.²⁷ .

364. **Joseph Wellington Young** #97097, b. 19 January 1879 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²³² .

365. **Ernest A. Wright** #98407, b. c. 1895 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.²³³ .

1929: Informant at father's death.

366. **Raymond Prinyer Wright** #97952, b. 08 April 1898 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{114,234} occupation 1921 Farmer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1935 Labourer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1949 Painter in Picton?, d. 1981 in Prince Edward County,²³⁵ buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.²³⁵ .

1935: Enumerated on 1935 Voters List, at R.R. 1, Picton. (1st Concession, south side West Lake,).

He married **Annie Irene Hunt** #98403, 11 July 1924 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,²³⁶ b. 18 August 1906 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{235,237} (daughter of **Albert Burton (Bert) Hunt** #69985 [Farmer] and **Nettie Ordella Mabee** #69994), occupation 1924 Lady in Toronto, d. 1989 in Prince Edward County,²³⁵ buried in West Lake Disciple Cemetery, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County.²³⁵

Annie:

1924: Lived in Toronto, York County when married.

Children:

528. i. **Emma Wright** #98406.

367. **Rita May Wright** #97953, b. 08 April 1898 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{114,234} .

She married **Charles James Vaisey** #217766, 29 March 1923 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²³⁸ b. c. 1889 in Rochester, Monroe County, Ontario, occupation 1923 Paper Ruler in Rochester, New York.

368. **Nellie Wright** #101059, b. 1872 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁷ d. 28 August 1892 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁷ occupation²³⁹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²³⁹ .

369. **Luella? Maud Wright** #94004, b. 27 August 1876 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁴⁰ d. 17 September 1893 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²³⁹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²³⁹ .

370. **Edith Wright** #101061, b. c. 1880 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁴¹ .

371. **Lillian Eliza Wright** #101062, b. 03 October 1884 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{27,242} d. 1973 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²³⁹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²³⁹ .

1927: Informant at father's death; lived in Detroit, Michigan.

She married **Frederick (Fred) G. Vance** #135900, b. 1882,²³⁹ d. 1947 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²³⁹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²³⁹

372. **Florence (Flora) Catherine Wright** #93782, b. 28 July 1878 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁴³ .

She married **Robert Wright** #248192, 20 September 1905 in Prinyers, North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁴⁴ b. c. 1876 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (son of **George Albert Wright** #248193 and **Matilda Neilson** #248194), occupation 1905 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh.

373. **Frances Helen (Fanny) Wright** #97621, b. 21 August 1880 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁴⁵ occupation 1926 Housewife in South Fredericksburgh, d. 26 June 1926 in Lot 6, Con. 1, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁴⁶ buried 28 June 1926 in Sandhurst Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁴⁶ .

She married **William James Ham** #203367, 20 November 1919 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, b. c. 1878 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁴⁷ (son of **William Thatford Ham**

#203368 [Farmer in South Fredericksburgh] and **Eliza Neilson** #203369), occupation 1919 Farmer in Fredericksburgh Township, d. 1958 in Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,²⁴⁷ buried in Saint Paul's Anglican Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁴⁷

William:

1921: Couple lived in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

374. **Edward Blake Wright** #98747, b. 06 March 1882 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁴⁸

1926: Informant at sister Frances' death, lived in Chicago, Illinois, USA.

He married **Flora C. (unidentified)** #169890.

Flora:

1929: Informant at sister-in-law Alice WRIGHT's death, lived in Picton.

375. **Alice Boyd Wright** #101063, b. 03 May 1884 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁴⁹ never married, occupation 1900 - 1929 Housekeeper in North Marysburgh, d. 24 December 1929 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁵⁰ buried 26 December 1929 in Cressy Cemetery, North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁵⁰ .

376. **Margaret Brock Kerr Wright** #101064, b. 29 March 1887 in North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{27,251} .

377. **George C. Wright** #73210, b. 22 April 1890 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{252,27} d. died in childhood.²⁷ .

378. **Mary Grace Margaret Wright** #84571, b. 26 February 1893 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada,^{253,254,27}.

She married **Willet Kenneth Hubbs** #84570, 27 April 1918 in Radlett, Herts, England,²⁵⁵ b. 14 September 1895 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁵⁶ (son of **Alfred Henry Hubbs** #73942 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Mary Elizabeth (Minnie) Stinson** #84557), occupation 1930 Banker, occupation 1940 Vice President, Power City Trust Company.

Willet:

1925: Lived with family in Lewiston, Niagara, New York.

1930: Lived at 151 Mountain View Drive, Lewiston, NY with family. Mother-in-law Rosa E. WRIGHT, widowed, 60, lived with the family.

1940: Lived at 915 Harrison Avenue, Niagara Falls, New York with family.

Children:

529. i. **Rose Mary Hubbs** #84572 b. 01 May 1919.

530. ii. **David Barker Hubbs** #84573 b. 12 June 1923.

531. iii. **John Crandon Hubbs** #84576 b. 21 August 1930.

379. **(unnamed) Wright** #207892, b. 08 October 1902 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁵⁷ d. 08 October 1902 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.²⁵⁷ .
380. **Florence Hicks** #210021, b. c. 1895 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.

She married **Burton (Bertram) Clyde Burns** #110192, 15 March 1915 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁵⁸ b. 14 November 1889 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁵⁹ (son of **Samuel Burns** #98206 [Mechanic in Picton] and **Matilda Jane (Tillie) Shaw** #98207), occupation 1915 Clerk in Picton.

Children:

532. i. **John Burns** #268482 b. 19 December 1916.

381. **Miro Schryver** #205290, b. c. 1861 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.²⁶⁰ .
382. **William Scriver** #205291, b. c. 1866 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.²⁶⁰ .
383. **Etta Scriver** #205292, b. c. 1869 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.²⁶⁰ .
384. **Allan McPherson Wager** #119591, b. c. 06 October 1845 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸ d. 12 February 1918 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{261,262} buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁶¹ .

He married **Sarah Jane Cole** #119590, 10 September 1868 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁶³ b. c. July 1848 in Canada West,^{261,8} (daughter of **Edward S. Cole** #119553 [Farmer in South Fredericksburgh] and **Anna Jane Carnahan** #119554), d. 1934 in Napanee,²⁶¹ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁶¹

Children:

533. i. **Grace A. Wager** #161890 b. 05 April 1875.

385. **Nelson Wager** #180065, b. c. 1846 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .
386. **Celia Ann Wager** #180066, b. c. 1848 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .
387. **John Wager** #180067, b. c. 1850 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario.⁸ .
388. **George B. Wager** #193557, b. c. 24 December 1851 in Ontario,⁸⁶ occupation 1879 - 1901 Farmer in South Fredericksburgh, d. 07 January 1933 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁶⁴ buried 10 January 1933 in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.^{139,264} .

He married **Agnes Georgina Cole** #119593, b. c. 25 March 1852 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸⁶ (daughter of **Edward S. Cole** #119553 [Farmer in South Fredericksburgh] and **Anna Jane Carnahan** #119554), d. 1930, occupation Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁹ buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁹

Children:

534. i. **Cora L. Wager** #255554 b. 08 July 1879.
535. ii. **Esther O. Wager** #258654 b. c. 18 September 1880.

- 536. iii. **Garfield Wager** #258655 b. c. 25 March 1882.
- 537. iv. **Elmer (Elmore) C.? Wager** #258656 b. c. 16 June 1886.
- 538. v. **Nelson B. Wager** #258657 b. c. 23 November 1891.

389. **Ibri (Ibsa?) Baldwin Sills** #205300, b. 08 April 1841 in Ontario,^{135,61} occupation 1871 Farmer in Richmond Township, d. 1925,¹³⁵ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁵ .

He married **Almira Adeline Scott** #205301, b. 15 May 1837 in Ontario,^{135,61} (daughter of **William Scott** #180827 [Farmer in Richmond Township] and **Amarilla McKay Hawley** #180826), d. 1910,¹³⁵ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁵

Children:

- 539. i. **Mary E. Sills** #260925 b. c. 1856.
- 540. ii. **Ida L. Sills** #205302 b. 1863.
- 541. iii. **William Merle Sills** #205304 b. 09 September 1865.
- 542. iv. **Cora Estella Sills** #205305 b. 13 September 1870.

390. **Uriah Coleman Sills** #138406, b. 27 July 1842 in Fredericksburgh, Ontario,⁶⁰ baptized 30 September 1843 in Fredericksburgh, Ontario,⁶⁰ occupation 1870 Farmer in Richmond Township, religion 1870 Episcopal Methodist, d. 1909.

1871: Enumerated next to brother Ibri SILLS in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married (1) **Sarah Ann McKnight** #138407, 10 February 1856 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁶⁵ b. c. 1844 - 1846 in Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County, Ontario,¹³⁸ d. 1870,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸

Children:

- 543. i. **Hiram Egbert Sills** #111298 b. 1866.
- 544. ii. **Lena (Williamina) J. Sills** #110481 b. 1869.

He married (2) **Ada Cecilia Haskell** #138410, 23 August 1870 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁶⁶ b. c. 1854 in Ontario,¹³⁸ (daughter of **Gordon Haskell** #114178 and **Jane (unidentified)** #114179), religion 1870 Episcopal Methodist, d. 1906,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸

Ada:

1870: Lived in Napanee when married.

391. **Margaret Ann Sills** #205385, b. 14 May 1843 in Ontario,¹³⁸ d. 05 February 1885 in Ontario,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸ .

She married **Michael D. Pringle** #205386, b. c. 1844 in Ontario,¹³⁸ d. 11 January 1897 in Ontario,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸

Children:

545. i. **William Ryerson Pringle** #205388 b. 24 June 1872.

546. ii. **Frederick Harold Pringle** #205392 b. 24 January 1885.

392. **Matilda Sills** #237485, b. c. 1847 in Richmond?.²⁶⁷ .

393. **E. Sills** #237486, b. c. 1849 in Richmond Township, Lennox County, Ontario.²⁶⁷ .

394. **Erastus Ransler Sills** #138414, b. 26 December 1850 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁵ occupation 1872 - 1879 Farmer in Richmond Township, d. 26 November 1929 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁵ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁵ .

He married **Nancy (Mary) Beliza Hawley** #138415, 10 September 1872 in Camden, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁶⁸ b. 12 June 1851 in Camden, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁵ (daughter of **Thomas Dyer Hawley** #297166 and **Amanda Knight** #297167), d. 15 December 1946 in Camden East, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁵ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁵

Children:

547. i. **Carrie Grace Sills** #255577 b. 04 May 1876.

548. ii. **Bata Victoria (Ruta/Reta) Sills** #255576 b. 24 August 1878.

395. **George Percival Sills** #173950, b. 20 February 1872 - 1875 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸⁶ occupation 1901 Farmer's Son in South Fredericksburgh, d. 10 February 1965 in Gananoque, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario,²⁶⁹ buried in McDowall Memorial Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁶⁹ .

He married **Edith May Tuttle** #173949, b. c. 08 August 1878 in Ontario,²⁷⁰ (daughter of **Andrew A. Tuttle** #118772 [Farm Labourer in Athol Township] and **Martha Adeline Carnahan** #118773), d. 23 June 1946 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, buried 26 June 1946 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁹⁰

396. **John R. Sills** #258631, b. c. 04 November 1869 in Ontario,⁸⁶ occupation 1901 Labourer in South Fredericksburgh.

397. **Blake Sills** #258632, b. c. 18 February 1886 in Ontario,⁸⁶ occupation 1901 Labourer in South Fredericksburgh, occupation 1921 Fisherman in South Fredericksburgh.

1921: Family lived in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Louisa (unidentified)** #277181, b. c.1886 in Ontario.²⁷¹

Children:

549. i. **Laura Sills** #277182 b. c. 1916.

550. ii. **Dorothy Sills** #277183 b. c. 1917.

551. iii. **Patricia Sills** #277184 b. 1920.

398. **Clarissa Phillips** #289456, b. April 1849 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, d. 20 September 1849 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario.
399. **Escott Sills** #306402, b. 26 November 1846 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario, d. 28 July 1927 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, USA.
400. **Mary Sills** #306403, b. c. 1848 in Upper Canada.
401. **Temperance Sills** #306404, b. c. 1849 in Perth County, Ontario.
402. **Billa Flint Sills** #306405, b. c. 1853 in Mitchell, Perth County, Ontario, d. 1910.
403. **Frances Sills** #178232, b. c. 1857 in Ontario.¹⁴¹ .
404. **Henrietta Sills** #178231, b. c. 1859 in Ontario.¹⁴¹ .
405. **Ida Lake** #261794, b. c. 1860 in Ontario.¹⁴⁴ .
406. **John Gilbert Sills** #298685, b. c. 1871 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario, occupation 1907 Farmer in Thurlow Township.

He married (1) **(unidentified)** #298686, d. before 1907 in Thurlow Township.

He married (2) **Bertha Lorne Watson** #298687, 09 January 1907 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷² b. c. 1879 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Richard Watson** #298688 and **Sarah Canniff** #298689), occupation 1907 School Teacher in Thurlow Township.

407. **Evalina Fralick Sills** #300333, b. 25 July 1883 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁵ d. 31 January 1981 in Belleville?,³⁵ buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.³⁵ .
408. **Clarissa (Claricy) E. Sills** #300339, b. 1881 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁵ d. 28 January 1889 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁵ buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.³⁵ .
409. **Hannah E. Glover** #195303, b. c. 1849 in Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁴⁹ .
410. **Isaac Frank Glover** #308474, b. 09 October 1868 in Cramahe Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,²⁷³ d. 18 February 1912 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario,²⁷³ buried in Woods Cemetery, Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁷³ .

He married **Charlotte Christina Duncan** #308473, 1902, b. 30 June 1869 in Morganston, Northumberland County, Ontario,²⁷³ (daughter of **Willis Kerr Duncan** #308472 and **Catherine Sexton** #251854), d. 1968 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA,²⁷³ buried in Woods Cemetery, Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁷³

411. **Addie Adelia Sills** #308497, b. 16 June 1867 in Ontario,²⁷⁴ d. 12 September 1947 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA,²⁷⁴ buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA.²⁷⁴ .

She married **Ridley Phillips** #308498, 1895, b. 25 June 1859 in Ontario,²⁷⁴ d. 16 May 1944 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA,²⁷⁴ buried in Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA.²⁷⁴

Children:

552. i. **Walter Ellwood Phillips** #308499 b. 1893.

553. ii. **Alma Leona Phillips** #308500 b. 1907.

412. **Hannah Caroline Sills** #308501, b. 14 August 1868 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁵ d. 04 March 1931 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,³⁵ buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.³⁵ .

She married **William Thrasher** #294480, 1894, b. 1869 in Hastings County, Ontario,^{275,35} (son of **Albert A. Thrasher** #164185 and **Cynthia Reid** #164186), d. 02 November 1929 in Belleville?,³⁵ buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.³⁵

413. **Walter Rogers Sills** #245767, b. 1873 in Ontario,²⁷⁶ d. 1951 in Ontario,²⁷⁶ buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁷⁶ .

He married **Margaret Theresa Parks** #245766, b. 1878 (daughter of **James A. Parks** #245760 and **Nancy Collins** #209323), d. 1950,²⁷⁶ buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁷⁶

414. **Wallace Leavens Sills** #308502, b. 24 May 1873 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷⁶ d. 09 February 1947 in Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷⁶ buried in Victoria Cemetery. Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁷⁶ .

He married **Lillie Blanche Leslie** #308503, b. 24 February 1879,²⁷⁶ d. 10 April 1943,²⁷⁶ buried in Victoria Cemetery. Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁷⁶

Children:

554. i. **Frederick Campbell Sills** #308504 b. 09 September 1911.

415. **Annie Elizabeth Sills** #308506, b. 22 August 1878 in Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷⁶ d. 22 December 1962 in Hastings County,²⁷⁶ buried in Victoria Cemetery. Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁷⁶ .

Did she also marry VANDERVOORT?

She married **Charles Henry Reavie** #308507, b. 1873,²⁷⁶ d. 1940,²⁷⁶ buried in Victoria Cemetery. Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁷⁶

Children:

- 555. i. **Bessie Irene Reavie** #308508 b. 1899.
- 556. ii. **Gladys Martha Volena Reavie** #308509 b. 1903.
- 557. iii. **Olive Anne Sophia Reavie** #308511 b. 29 April 1914.

416. **Edna Josephine Sills** #300309, b. 29 June 1879 in Thurlow Township, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷⁷ d. 10 January 1961 in Monterey County, California, USA,²⁷⁷ buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California, USA.²⁷⁷ .

She married **Walter Barager** #300308, b. 07 March 1860 in Ontario,²⁷⁷ (son of **Jacob Barager** #239078 [Contractor?/Confectioner? in Sidney] and **Martha Caton** #111712), d. 13 November 1941 in San Francisco County, California, USA,²⁷⁷ buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California, USA.²⁷⁷

Children:

- 558. i. **Edna Volema (Volena) Barager** #300310 b. 01 January 1900.

417. **William Blake Sills** #308514, b. 16 December 1879 in Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷⁶ d. 07 January 1959 in Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷⁶ buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁷⁶ .

He married **Addie Gifford** #308515, b. 1889,²⁷⁶ (daughter of **Donald L. Gifford** #308516 and **Mary B.E. Schwager** #308517), d. 1963,²⁷⁶ buried in Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁷⁶

418. **Elizabeth Sophrona Snider** #95856, b. c. 1854 in Ontario.²⁷⁸ .

1875: Lived in Hallowell Township when married.

She married **Washington Loveless** #95855, 07 August 1875 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁷⁹ b. c. 1847 in Canada (son of **Hiram Loveless** #91758 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Anna Wannamaker** #91759), occupation 1871 - 1877 Farmer in Ameliasburgh.

Children:

- 559. i. **Wilbert Loveless** #95857 b. 18 September 1877.

419. **Catherine Snider** #200726, b. c. 1859 in Ontario.²⁷⁸ .
420. **Sarah Snider** #200727, b. c. 1865 in Ontario.²⁷⁸ .
421. **Abraham Hagerman** #245053, b. c. 15 February 1835 in Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario,^{280,281,155} occupation 1880 - 1891 Farmer in Loughborough Township, d. 13 February 1910 in Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario,²⁸¹ buried in Sydenham Cemetery, Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario.²⁸¹ .

He married **Mary Ann Brawley** #245052, b. c. 09 September 1834 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario (daughter of **Charles (Thomas) Brawley** #245050 and **Martha Whiteside** #245051), d. 04 July 1913 in Sydenham, Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,²⁸² buried in Sydenham Cemetery, Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario.²⁸¹

Children:

560. i. **John Hagerman** #245071 b. c. 1857.
561. ii. **Ira Hagerman** #245055 b. c. 1864.
562. iii. **Thomas Edward Hagerman** #245056 b. c. 117 July 1866.
563. iv. **Mary Jane Hagerman** #245064 b. c. 1870.
564. v. **George Hagerman** #245058 b. c. 1874.
565. vi. **Alice May Hagerman** #245054 b. 12 March 1880.
422. **Rachel A. Hagerman** #278147, b. c. 1831 in Upper Canada.¹⁵⁵ .
423. **Sarah Hagerman** #278148, b. c, 1836 in Upper Canada.¹⁵⁵ .
424. **Eleanor Hagerman** #278149, b. c. 1848 in Upper Canada.¹⁵⁵ .
425. **Martha (Marthy) Hagerman** #278150, b. c. 1841 in Upper Canada.¹⁵⁵ .
426. **Malissa Jane Hagerman** #278151, b. c. 1846 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,¹⁵⁵ religion 1873 Methodist.

She married **Benjamin Birmingham** #278152, 11 January 1873 in Sydenham, Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,²⁸³ b. c. 1840 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario (son of **William George Birmingham** #278153 and **Julia Ann (unidentified)** #278154), occupation 1872 Farmer in Madoc, religion 1872 Methodist.

427. **Rachel Stover** #182707, b. c. 1832 in Canada West.¹⁰ .

1881: Lived with brother Absalom STOVER in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

428. **Valentine Stover** #182708, b. c. October 1836 in Canada West,¹⁰ occupation 1851 Labourer in Ernestown, d. 07 August 1907 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA.

He married **Ellen Catherine Esther Laughlin** #246366, b. 20 January 1852 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁴¹ (daughter of **John Laughlin** #220291 [Farmer in Ernestown Township] and **Mary Jane Hillier** #220292), d. 22 July 1895 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA.

Children:

566. i. **Ethel May Stover** #275284 b. 18 A|PR 1873.

567. ii. **Carl Unger Stover** #275289 b. 15 September 1877.

429. **Absalom Stover** #182709, b. c. 1838 in Canada West,¹⁰ occupation 1881 Farmer in Ernestown Township.

1881: Family lived in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Louisa (unidentified)** #296350, b. c. 1841 in Ontario.⁵²

Children:

568. i. **Minson? Stover** #296351 b. c. 1868.

430. **Hiram Stover** #182710, b. c. 1840 in Canada West,^{10,52} occupation 1881 Farmer in Ernestown Township.

1881: family lived in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Mercy N.? (unidentified)** #295912, b. c. 1853 in Ontario.⁵²

Children:

569. i. **Herbert M.? Stover** #295913 b. c. 1878.

431. **Jacob Stover** #296352, b. c. 1830 in Ontario, occupation 1881 Carpenter in Ernestown.

Verify relationship to parents, enumerated next to brother? Absalom in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

He married **Jane (unidentified)** #296353, b. c. 1830 in Ontario.⁵²

Children:

570. i. **John M. Stover** #296354 b. c. 1856-1866?

571. ii. **Catherine Stover** #296355 b. c. 1872?

432. **(unidentified) Snider #183760**, b. c. 1850 in Ernestown?.¹⁰ .
433. **Amos Sidney Snider #269752**, b. 18 December 1851 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ d. 10 November 1902 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

He married (1) **Hannah Elizabeth A. Boice #269753**, 1879, b. 1856, d. 1888.

He married (2) **Mary Jane Lucas #269754**, 1889, b. 1853, d. 1909.

434. **Malinda Adeline Snider #269755**, b. 01 August 1857 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ d. 02 October 1937 in Odessa, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷ .

She married **George Washington Montgomery #269756**, b. 02 June 1849 in Odessa, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ d. 02 September 1834 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷

435. **Charles Stuart Babcock #271619**, b. 21 November 1865 in Odessa, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ d. 08 December 1945 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷ .

He married **Bertha Loretta Hegadorn #271620**, 1888, b. 05 February 1869 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ (daughter of **James Lemon Hegadorn #182428** and **Catherine Lloyd #255238**), d. 1954,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷

Children:

572. i. **Ruby Velma Babcock #271618** b. 30 January 1904.

436. **Frederick Lester Babcock #271625**, b. 08 January 1875 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ d. 17 October 1882 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷ .
437. **Luella Snider #292221**, b. c. 09 November 1877 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁸⁴ .
438. **Delbert Snider #292222**, b. c. 06 October 1883 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁸⁴ .
439. **Catherine Hannah Richards #271627**, b. 29 December 1851 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹⁵⁷ d. 08 August 1859 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,¹⁵⁷ buried in Stockdale Cemetery, Stockdale, Northumberland County, Ontario.¹⁵⁷ .
440. **Victoria Richards #175670**, b. c. 17 December 1854 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{285,157} d. 19 April 1917 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, USA,²⁸⁵ buried in Thompsonville Cemetery, Benzie County, Michigan, USA.²⁸⁵ .

She married **Alpheus Milton Chadsey #175669**, 11 April 1874 in Northumberland County, Ontario, b. c. 06 August 1851 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,²⁸⁵ (son of **James William Chadsey #91242** [Chair Maker in Hillier Township] and **Catherine Caldwell #91243**), d. 31 July 1904 in Benzie County, Michigan, USA,²⁸⁵ buried in Thompsonville Cemetery, Benzie County, Michigan, USA.²⁸⁵

Children:

573. i. **Charles Henry Chadsey** #175671 b. 13 March 1875.

441. **Rhoda Ann Richards** #112702, b. 14 March 1855 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario,¹⁵⁷ d. 04 July 1925 in Church Street, Newmarket, York County, Ontario,²⁸⁶ buried in Stockdale Cemetery, Stockdale, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁸⁶ .

1875: Lived in Murray Township when married.

She married (1) **Simon E. Cole** #112701, 01 December 1875 in Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁸⁷ b. 10 December 1836 - 1846 in Brighton, Northumberland County (son of **John Cole** #112699 [Farmer in Brighton Township] and **Lydia Whitney** #112700), occupation 1875 Farmer in Murray Township, d. 03 December 1887 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,²⁸⁸ buried in Stockdale Cemetery, Stockdale, Northumberland County, Ontario.¹⁵⁷

Children:

574. i. **Leo F. Cole** #117843.

575. ii. **George Franklin Cole** #117964 b. c 24 May 1880.

576. iii. **Alice Bertha Cole** #117966 b. c. 1877.

577. iv. **Herbert Cole** #117968.

She married (2) **William Little** #117839, 11 March 1903 in Trenton, Murray Township, Ontario,²⁸⁹ b. c. 1846 - 1848 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,²⁹⁰ (son of **William Little** #117841 [Farmer in Murray Township] and **Ann Keane** #117842), occupation 1903 Farmer in Murray Township.

442. **Sarah Richards** #307805, b. c. 1857 in Ontario.¹⁵⁸ .

443. **Lovina Emily Richards** #271628, b. 12 April 1859 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{37,158} d. in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷ .

She married **Ira Hartman Snider** #271629, b. 23 December 1843 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ d. 21 June 1910 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷

444. **John Henry Richards** #219373, b. 12 April 1859 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,²⁹¹ occupation 1880 Farmer in Murray Township, occupation 1916 Merchant in Trent Bridge, d. 02 April 1916 in Trent Bridge, Seymour Township, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁹² .

He married **Bertha Irene Gunter** #198685, 20 April 1880 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁹³ b. c. 16 August 1863 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario,^{294,291} (daughter of **Samuel Gunter** #128415 [Farmer in Murray Township] and **Sarah (Jane) Benson** #128416), d. 27 April 1931 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁹¹ buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Peterborough County, Ontario.²⁹¹

Bertha:

** confirm this marriage **.

445. **Peter Snider Richards** #271631, b. 19 March 1861 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,^{295,158} d. 22 February 1947 in Trenton, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁹⁵ buried in McPhails Cemetery, Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁹⁵ .

He married **Martha Ann Hanna** #271632, b. 30 June 1864 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario,²⁹⁵ (daughter of **Richard Hanna** #271633 and **Martha Ann Davis** #271634), d. 23 June 1923 in Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario,²⁹⁵ buried in McPhails Cemetery, Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁹⁵

446. **Arnold James Richards** #271636, b. 27 September 1862 in Ontario,²⁹⁶ d. 29 November 1942 in Ontario,²⁹⁶ buried in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁹⁶ .

He married **Mabel Gertrude Burley** #113811, b. 07 August 1867 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ (daughter of **Ephraim Garrett Burley** #95474 [Farmer in Ameliasburgh] and **Harriet Cruickshank** #95475), baptized 26 January 1873 in Ameliasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁶⁰ d. 06 June 1901 in Ontario,²⁹⁶ buried in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁹⁶

Children:

578. i. **Hazel Gertrude Richards** #271640 b. 26 March 1895.

447. **John Amey** #246636, b. 14 November 1878 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁹⁷ d. 1962, buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁹⁷ .

He married **Ella Marie Brown** #246637, b. 07 May 1882 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁹⁷ (daughter of **Charles Jacob Brown** #142664 and **Theresa Clancy** #142665), d. 1962 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁹⁷ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁹⁷

448. **Carl H. Amey** #246594, b. 20 March 1880,⁹ d. 12 April 1901 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .
449. **Clare Prince Amey** #246597, b. 20 March 1880 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ d. 06 June 1890 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .
450. **Gerald Hess Amey** #244971, b. 24 January 1904 in Millhaven, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁹⁸ occupation 1929 Farmer in Collins Bay, d. 1976 in Ernestown,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹ .

He married **Muriel Caroline Sigsworth** #244884, 08 May 1929 in Gananoque, Leeds County, Ontario,²⁹⁹ b. 31 August 1904 in Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁰⁰ (daughter of **John Elijah Sigsworth** #244857 [Farmer in Hartington, Portland Township] and **Rebecca Jane Saul** #244858), occupation 1929 Teacher in Harrowsmith, d. 1997 in Ernestown?,⁹ buried in Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁹

451. **William James (Jonas?) Amey** #212679, b. c. 1873 in Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, occupation 1895 Attendant at Rockwood Asylum, Portsmouth, occupation 1908 - 1910 Mail Transfer Agent in Kingston, d. 1952 in Kingston,¹⁶⁶ buried in Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Cataraqui, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.¹⁶⁶ .

1923: Family lived at 85 Union Street East, Kingston.

He married **Lena Marie Ellerbeck** #212678, 13 November 1895 in Glenvale, Kingston Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁰¹ b. 1869 in Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario (daughter of **Joseph Davidson Ellerbeck** #212661 [Farmer in Kingston Township] and **Margaret Jane Clute** #212662), d. 1951 in Kingston, buried in Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Cataraqui, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.¹⁶⁶

Children:

579. i. **Madeline Mae (Maddie) Amey** #212680 b. 13 May 1897.
580. ii. **Gladys Georgina (Georgia) Amey** #212681 b. 08 October 1898.
581. iii. **Sarah Margaret (Sadie) Amey** #212682 b. 27 January 1902.
582. iv. **Helen Jeanne Ellerbeck (Jean) Amey** #212683 b. c. 1904.
583. v. **Frank Amey** #212684.
584. vi. **Ross Armstrong Amey** #212685 b. 12 June 1908.
585. vii. **Stephen Russell Amey** #212686 b. 06 October 1910.

Generation Seven

452. **Charles MacNab White** #277240, b. 30 September 1888 in Shanty Bay, Simcoe County, Ontario,³⁰² d. 08 November 1888 in Shanty Bay, Simcoe County, Ontario,³⁰² buried in St. Thomas Anglican Cemetery, Shanty Bay, Simcoe County, Ontario.³⁰² .
453. **Charles Ambrose Carter** #277248, b. 1903, d. 1985.
454. **Gwendolen Margaret Carter** #277249, b. 1906, d. 1991.

455. **Norma Mertina Benn** #279119, b. 05 January 1908 in No. 44, Ontario Street Cottages, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁰³ occupation 1926 Clerk in Kingston, d. 1966 in Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁰⁴ buried in Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.³⁰⁴ .

She married **Harold Dexter Fairbanks** #279120, 23 September 1926 in 215 Johnson Street, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁰⁵ b. c. 23 September 1905 in Kingston Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁰⁴ (son of **Isaac Fairbanks** #279121 and **Ethel Hicks** #279122), occupation 1926 Driver in Kingston, d. 14 April 1983 in Kingston?,³⁰⁴ buried in Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.³⁰⁴

Children:

586. i. **Shirley Elizabeth Fairbanks** #279123 b. 18 December 1934.

456. **Mary Benn** #279128, b. c. 1905 in Frontenac County, Ontario.¹⁶⁹ .

1945: Informant at father's death, lived at 47 Bay Street, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.

457. **Helen Benn** #279129, b. c. 1908 in Frontenac County, Ontario.¹⁶⁹ .

458. **Samuel (Sammie) Benn** #279130, b. c. 1910 in Frontenac County, Ontario.¹⁶⁹ .

459. **Norman Rae Benn** #279127, b. 25 November 1912 in Lot 15, Con. 3, Kingston Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.³⁰⁶ .

460. **Joseph Benn** #279131, b. c. 1915 in Frontenac County, Ontario.¹⁶⁹ .

461. **(unnamed) Storms** #295735, b. 10 March 1876 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 13 March 1876 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

462. **Clara Louise Storms** #255224, b. 14 June 1879 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁰⁷ d. 26 May 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA.

She married **Theodore R. Helmer** #295736, 03 November 1900 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA, b. c. 1871.

Children:

587. i. **Theodore R. Helmer** #295737 b. 03 April 1920.

463. **Archibald (Archie) Whitney Storms** #295738, b. 31 May 1881 in Yarker, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 18 September 1969 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin, USA.

He married (1) **Ida May Gerrard** #295739, 19 September 1906 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA, b. 28 October 1884 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA, d. 18 April 1927 in Manitowoc, Wisconsin, USA.

Children:

588. i. **Donald Gerrard Storms** #295740 b. 1911.

589. ii. **Robert Gordon Storms** #295741 b. 1914.

590. iii. **Ruth Arlene Storms** #295742 b. 1917.

591. iv. **Alan Walroth Storms** #295743 b. 1920.

He married (2) **Emma Moline** #295744, c. 1927 in Illinois, b. c. 1893 in Minnesota, USA.

He married (3) **Blanche Lunder** #295745, 22 April 1933 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois, USA, b. 27 August 1889 in Hector, Renville County, Minnesota, USA, d. 24 September 1963 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, USA.

464. **Lulu Charters** #295748, b. c. 1873 in Ontario.

465. **Lois Charters** #295749, b. c. 1875 in Ontario, d. 16 January 1942 in Toronto, York County, Ontario.

466. **Cora Charters** #295750, b. c. 1885 in Ontario.

467. **John Charters** #295751, b. c. 1886 in Ontario.

468. **Bertram Charters** #295752, b. c. 1888 in Ontario.

469. **Dalton Charters** #295753, b. c. 1890 in Ontario.

470. **Garfield Storms** #295755, b. c. 1881.

471. **Harold Storms** #295756, b. c. 1886, d. 1957.

472. **Myrtle Storms** #295757, b. c. 1890.

473. **Frank L. Storms** #163302, b. 08 September 1887 in Loughborough, Frontenac County, Ontario,^{308,309} d. 03 February 1913 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

474. **Edith Alma Christina Benn** #104377, b. 19 October in Telegraph Island, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County,³¹⁰ d. 29 August 1924 in Telegraph Island, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County,³¹⁰ buried 01 September 1924 in Deseronto Cemetery, Hastings County.³¹⁰

475. **Ada Madelyne Benn** #176155, b. 04 August 1898 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³¹¹

476. **Mamie Evelyn Benn** #208627, b. 14 October 1904 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³¹²

477. **Sarah Ellen Benn** #124694, b. 05 January 1906 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³¹³ d. c 05 July 1980 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.³¹⁴

She married **George Donaldson Dulmage** #69903, 23 October 1929 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³¹⁵ b. 13 January 1909 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{316,317} (son of **Owen Dulmage** #69895 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Annie Maud Walmsley** #69896), occupation 1929 Farmer in Athol Township, occupation Farmer in Milford, d. c. 10 July 1979 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.³¹⁴

Children:

592. i. **Lewis Donaldson Dulmage** #124810 b. c 19 March 1932.

593. ii. **Robert Owen Dulmage** #124812 b. c. 17 February 1934.

594. iii. **Betty Marie Dulmage** #124814 b. c 09 March 1936.

595. iv. **Stanley Wayne Dulmage** #124816 b. 04 September 1938.

596. v. **Alan Leroy Dulmage** #124817 b. c 01 December 1939.

597. vi. **William Lloyd Dulmage** #124818 b. c 14 April 1946.

598. vii. **Kenneth Leland Dulmage** #124819 b. c 16 February 1949.

478. **Lottie Winifred Mintche Benn** #148850, b. 02 November 1911 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³¹⁸ .

She married **William Brummell** #148849, 09 August 1930 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³¹⁹ b. 03 January 1911 in Lot 3, Con. 1, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³²⁰ (son of **Samuel Brummell** #133681 [Farmer in Demorestville] and **Nellie Huff** #148844), occupation 1930 Farmer in Athol Township.

479. **Myrtle Benn** #125572, b. c. 1912 in Marlbank, Ontario,³²¹ d. 11 November 1918 in Light House, Telegraph Island,³²¹ buried in Deseronto, Tyendinaga Township, Hastings County.³²¹ .

1918: Age at death: 16 years, 3 months, 13 days.

480. **William Benn** #215620.

1935: Informant at father's death, lived in Elmbrook, R #1.

481. **(unnamed) Benn** #223879, b. 24 November 1915 in Telegraph Island, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³²² .

482. **Florence Bernice Lloyd** #207505, b. 01 September 1909 in Lot 141 (Pitt and Church Streets), Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³²³ .

483. **Delbert Ross Baldwin** #281453, b. c. 1895 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. before 1931 in Adolphustown?,³²⁴ occupation 1916 Farmer in Richmond Township, religion 1916 Methodist.

He married **Cicely Mary Kenny** #281454, 15 March 1916 in Selby, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³²⁵ b. c. 1896 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³²⁴ (daughter of **Morris Kenny** #281461 and **Agnes Sagriff** #281462), religion 1931 Roman Catholic.

Cicely:

1931: Widowed, lived with children in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario..

Children:

599. i. **Daly Raymond Baldwin** #281455 b. c. 1917.

600. ii. **Marion Agnes Baldwin** #281456 b. c. 1919.

601. iii. **Doris Ruth Baldwin** #281457 b. c. 1921.

602. iv. **Maurice Henry Baldwin** #281458 b. c. 1925.

484. **Helen Sedore** #151958.

1943: Informant at father's death; lived at 170 Broadview Avenue, Toronto.

485. **David Henry Jones** #87144, b. 14 September 1869 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{326,185} .

486. **Edith May Tuttle** #173949, b. c. 08 August 1878 in Ontario,²⁷⁰ d. 23 June 1946 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, buried 26 June 1946 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.¹⁹⁰ .

She married **George Percival Sills** #173950, b. 20 February 1872 - 1875 in Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁸⁶ (son of **Morris (Maurice) Sills** #173951 [Farmer in Fredericksburgh] and **Eleanor Hughes Carnahan** #173952), occupation 1901 Farmer's Son in South Fredericksburgh, d. 10 February 1965 in Gananoque, Leeds and Grenville, Ontario,²⁶⁹ buried in McDowall Memorial Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁶⁹

487. **May Tuttle** #227867, b. c. 1879 in Ontario.³²⁷ .

488. **Halina R. Tuttle** #227868, b. c. October 1880 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³²⁷ .

489. **Emma Tuttle** #118771, b. c. 1882 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County.

490. **Alvina Irena Tuttle** #102530, b. c.. 05 February 1884 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{328,329} d. 20 August 1971 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³²⁹ buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County.³²⁹ .

She married **John Cole** #102529, 09 October 1901 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{328,330} b. c. 1877 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³²⁸ (son of **William Nelson Cole** #101789 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Hester Ann Handley** #110909), occupation 1901 Yeoman in Athol Township.

John:

1901: Lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario with family.

1912: Lived in Woodrous, Athol Township, Prince Edward County.

Children:

603. i. **Ival Cole** #109023 b. 21 September 1902.

604. ii. **Ila Cole** #109024 b. 21 September 1902.

605. iii. **Gladys Cole** #129649 b. 09 October 1904.

- 606. iv. **Bernice Cole** #129653 b. 18 August 1907.
- 607. v. **Lillian Evalina Cole** #129654 b. 11 March 1910.
- 608. vi. **(unnamed) Cole** #102531 b. 08 March 1912.

491. **Annie M. Tuttle** #173957, b. c 13 March 1885 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³²⁹ d. 1949 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,³²⁹ buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County.³²⁹ .

She married **Henry Albert (Harry) Cowan** #173958, 25 September 1915 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³³¹ b. 21 June 1896 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³²⁹ (son of **William James Cowan** #122565 [Shoemaker in Athol Township] and **Abigail (Abbie) Amelia Jinks** #122566), occupation 1915 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 1955 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,³²⁹ buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County.³²⁹

Henry:

1910: Harry was enumerated with brother Howard at home of brother Charles in Rochester, New York.
 1921: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

- 609. i. **Ethel Margaret Abigail Cowan** #173959 b. 18 July 1916.
- 610. ii. **Harold Nelson Cowan** #173960 b. 17 June 1918.
- 611. iii. **Herbert Burton Cowan** #173961 b. 1919.
- 612. iv. **Charles Cowan** #222532.
- 613. v. **Clarence William Cowan** #129112 b. c. 1921.

492. **George Anson Tuttle** #136031, b. 03 October 1891 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³³² occupation 1915 Farmer in Athol Township.

He married **Cecilia (Celia) Abbie Spafford** #136032, 25 November 1915 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{333,334} b. c. 26 November 1898 in Haldimand Township, Ontario,^{333,335} (daughter of **James A. Spafford** #102998 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Emily (Amelia) Marie Noble** #103087).

Children:

- 614. i. **Lillian Irene Tuttle** #226144 b. c. 1917.
- 615. ii. **Mary Tuttle** #215937 b. 01 May 1922.
- 616. iii. **(unnamed) Tuttle** #153138 b. 25 June 1926.

617. iv. **Florence Tuttle** #136030 b. 18 June 1927.

618. v. **(unnamed) Tuttle** #172987 b. 27 August 1931.

493. **Ethel Maria Tuttle** #173948, b. 18 July 1893 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³³⁶ .

494. **John Edward (Jack) McQuoid** #143195, b. 07 April 1882 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³³⁷ occupation 1901 Farmer in Athol Township, occupation 1908 Blacksmith in Hallowell Township, d. 16 March 1908 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³³⁸ .

He married **Annie Lighthall** #184586, 06 November 1901 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,³³⁹ b. c. 15 March 1894 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{340,341} (daughter of **Alexander Wellington Lighthall** #86413 [Farmer in North Marysburgh] and **Georgiana Snider** #86414 [Housewife in Picton]), occupation 1901 Servant in Picton, d. 24 October 1908 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁴²

Children:

619. i. **Gordon Edward McQuoid** #143194 b. 19 January 1903.

495. **Mary Esther McQuoid** #120760, b. 05 May 1884 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁴³ d. 30 July 1964 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁴³ buried 02 August 1964 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township.³⁴³ .

She married **Fred Earl Warren** #120755, 05 November 1904 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁴⁴ b. 08 July 1884 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{345,346} (son of **Manson Leslie Warren** #120754 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Rhoda Ann Gibson** #120759), occupation 1904 Railroading, occupation 1908 Farmer in Hallowell Township, d. 07 April 1961 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁴³ buried 10 April 1961 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township.³⁴³

Children:

620. i. **Karl Earl Warren** #120765 b. 30 October 1905.

621. ii. **Dorothy Irene Warren** #120769 b. 18 September 1908.

622. iii. **Ralph Leslie Warren** #120761 b. 18 August 1911.

623. iv. **Donald Henry Warren** #120768 b. 25 February 1916.

496. **Rose May McQuoid** #120774, b. c. 1888 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Charles William Martin** #134503, 09 August 1909 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁴⁷ b. 05 November 1889 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁴⁸ (son of **Frederick William Martin** #106658 [Accountant in Picton] and **Lucinda (Louise) Gibson** #106657

[Housewife]), occupation 1909 Yeoman in Athol Township, occupation 1912 Clerk in Picton, occupation 1914 General Merchant.

Children:

624. i. **Grace May Martin** #134527 b. 04 February 1912.

625. ii. **Charles (Charlie) William Martin** #224019 b. 08 October 1914.

497. **Florence McQuoid** #120776, b. c. 1888 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1906 Domestic Servant in Picton.

She married **George Frank Rabbie** #125102, 14 March 1906 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁴⁹ b. 10 October 1883 in Ontario,³⁵⁰ (son of **James Rabbie** #142932 [Farmer in Kaladar] and **Celina (Selena) Stephens** #142933), occupation 1906 Yeoman in Hallowell Township, occupation 1913 - 1915 Farmer in Northport, Sophiasburgh.

George:

1901: Lived with sister Lily and husband George WALKINSHAW in Seymour Township.

Children:

626. i. **Lillie May Rabbie** #206224 b. 07 October 1906.

627. ii. **(unnamed) Rabbie** #226977 b. 16 April 1911.

628. iii. **(unnamed) Rabbie** #169322 b. 27 January 1913.

629. iv. **Franklin (Frank) Eugene Rabbie** #223858 b. 02 May 1915.

630. v. **(unnamed) Rabbie** #125104 b. 22 October 1917.

498. **Lillian McQuoid** #192689, b. c. 1892 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.

She married **Edward A. Rabbie** #192688, 04 December 1912 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁵¹ b. c. 1887 in Hastings County, Ontario (son of **James Rabbie** #142932 [Farmer in Kaladar] and **Celina (Selena) Stephens** #142933), occupation 1931 Farmer in Sophiasburgh.

Edward:

1931: Family lived in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

631. i. **Ethel A. Rabbie** #108721 b. 1919.

632. ii. **Reta Rabbie** #192692 b. c. 1922.

633. iii. **Hilda Rabbie** #192690 b. c. 1925.

634. iv. **Franklin Edward (Bud) Rabbie** #121775 b. 10 October 1934.

499. **Clara Bell McQuoid** #103948, b. 14 April 1897 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁵² occupation 1929 Telephone Operator in Hallowell Township.

1924: Informant at father's death; lived in Picton.

1936: Informant at mother's death, lived in Picton.

She married (1) **Fred R. Smith** #103949,³⁵³ d. before 1929.

Children:

635. i. **(unnamed) Smith** #109690 b. 17 January 1916.

636. ii. **Gordon Raymond Smith** #225602 b. 17 January 1916.

637. iii. **Catherine Smith** #225603 b. c. 1918.

She married (2) **Robert Sherman Thompson** #164603, 23 November 1929 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁵⁴ b. 20 November 1885 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁵⁵ (son of **Thomas J. Thompson** #147124 [Farmer in Hillier Township] and **Susan Mack** #86678), occupation 1910 Blacksmith in Picton, occupation 1929 Labourer in Picton.

500. **Harry W. Morgan** #210211, b. c. 1893 in Picton? .

He married **Florence Rayment** #210212, 20 December 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁵⁶ b. c. 1898 in London, England.

Florence:

(parents' names not shown on 1916 marriage record).

501. **Arthur Morgan** #110471, b. 16 May 1915,³⁵⁷ d. 10 May 1973,³⁵⁷ buried Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁵⁷ .

He married **Doris Rae Foster** #110472, 11 March 1939 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁵⁸ b. 11 March 1922 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,³⁵⁷ (daughter of **Edward Ray (Wray) Foster** #248254 [Barber in Picton] and **Hilda Franklin** #248253), d. 02 October 2000,³⁵⁷ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁵⁷

Doris:

1939: Lived in Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario when married.

502. **May C. Logan** #285047, b. c. August 1886 in Ontario.³⁵⁹ .
503. **Verne Olga Frink** #286298, b. c. 1902 in Ontario, occupation 1926 Stenographer in Rochester.

1926: Lived at 1500 South Avenue, Rochester when married.

She married **Winfield Neil Clickner** #286299, b. c.1902 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA (son of **George Clickner** #286300 and **Ada Mack** #286301), occupation 1926 Laundry Man in Rochester.

Winfield:

1926: Lived at 63 Langslow Street, Rochester when married.

504. **Glee Gertrude McRory** #286305, b. c. 1901 in Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario, occupation 1931 Teacher in Sydenham.

She married **James Eric Brink** #286306, 15 July 1931 in Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁶⁰ b. c. 1901 in Woodstock, Ontario (son of **Royal W. Brink** #286307 and **Elizabeth Cuthbert** #286308), occupation 1931 Teacher in Iroquois, Ontario.

James:

1961: Family lived in Brockville, Ontario.

505. **Claude Allan McRory** #286309, b. c. 1905 in Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario, occupation 1936 Soldier in Ottawa, occupation 1961 Lieutenant-Colonel, Canadian Armed Forces.

1936: Lived at 121 Glenora Avenue, Ottawa when married.

He married **Ethel Charlotte Clark** #286310, 03 January 1936 in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario,³⁶¹ b. c. 1914 in Gloucester Township, Ontario (daughter of **Adam Clark** #286311 and **C.J.R. McCord** #286312), occupation 1936 Nurse-in-Training, Ottawa Civic Hospital.

506. **Evelyn Pearl McRory** #286313, b. 01 July 1915 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.^{208,362} .

Family lived in Napanee.

She married **Rae Greer** #286314.²⁰⁸

507. **Ruth McRory** #286315, b.²⁰⁸.

She married **George Hulme** #286316.²⁰⁸

George:

1961: Family lived in Toronto.

508. **Hazel Bernice Benn** #258801, b. c. 22 July 1911 in Fredericksburgh Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁸ occupation 1929 Housekeeper in Richmond Township, d. 05 September 2008 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸ .

She married **Bertram Wartman Asselstine** #258800, 28 August 1929 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁶³ b. 09 May 1909 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁸ (son of **William Oscar Asselstine** #258799 and **Rosamond Agnes Wartman** #258798), occupation 1929 Farmer in Richmond Township, d. 21 July 1995,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸

509. **Muriel Essie Benn** #258804, b. 1922 in Forest Mills, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁹ d. 18 August 2009 in Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁹ buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁹ .

She married **Leslie William Mellow** #258805, 07 June 1941, b. 16 July 1918 in Ontario,¹³⁹ (son of **Arthur William Mellow** #258806 [Farmer in Sillsville] and **Mary Elizabeth Jaynes** #258807), d. 14 July 1995,¹³⁹ buried in Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁹

510. **Alan Charles Benn** #297661, b. 11 September 1915 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 28 July 1997 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

511. **Harry Benn** #297662, b. c. 1918 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. before 2010.

512. **Dorothy Ruth Benn** #297663, b. 25 October 1922 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 27 February 1928 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

513. **Charles Ernest Benn** #297664, b. 30 December 1922 in Ontario.

514. **Margaret Alma Benn** #297665, b. 26 February 1924 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 13 April 2008 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.

She married **(unidentified)** #297666.

515. **Walter Benn** #297667, b. 31 March 1926 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 31 March 1926 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

516. **(unidentified) Benn** #297668.

517. **Acel Berton Potter** #182315, b. 10 March 1900 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁶⁴ occupation 1936 Farmer in Camden Township, d. 1980,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²² .

He married **Nora Aleta Middleton** #257728, 27 June 1936 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁶⁵ b. 17 August 1915 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (daughter of **Arthur Middleton** #257729 and **Mary Burgess** #257730).

518. **Estella Etta Warner** #255330, b. 03 October 1879 in Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁶⁶ d. 1910 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²² .

519. **Belva Augusta Warner** #271114, b. 03 June 1886 in Ontario,³⁶⁷ d. 13 February 1917 in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario,³⁶⁷ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Yarker, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁶⁷ .

She married **Stinson Osgood Martin** #271115, b. 23 June 1886 in Camden East, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁶⁷ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Yarker, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁶⁷

Children:

638. i. **Kathleen Marguerite Martin** #271116 b. 09 December 1916.

520. **Hattie Warner** #271117, b. 1894 in Ontario,²² d. 1895 in Ontario,²² buried in Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²² .

521. **(unidentified) Sills** #138432.

1941: Informant at father's death; lived in Murray Township.

She married **Arthur Dopking** #138433.

522. **Mary Hamilton** #161612, b. c. 1912 in Ontario.²²⁹ .

523. **Janet Hamilton** #161613, b. c. 1916 in Manitoba, Canada.²²⁹ .

524. **John Hamilton** #161614, b. c. 1916 in Manitoba, Canada.²²⁹ .

525. **Constance Hamilton** #161615, b. c. 1918 in Manitoba, Canada.²²⁹ .

526. **William Young** #101051, b.²⁷

527. **Margaret E. Young** #101052, b.²⁷

528. **Emma Wright** #98406, b. in Prince Edward County?³⁶⁸ .

529. **Rose Mary Hubbs** #84572, b. 01 May 1919 in Canada,²⁵³ d. 03 August 2011 in Daytona Beach?³⁶⁹ .

She married **Charles H. Winkler** #120616, 22 May 1929 in Lewiston, New York, USA,³⁷⁰ b. c 1915 in New York State, USA,³⁷¹ (son of **Charles H. Winkler** #120617 and **(unidentified)** #120618), occupation 1940 Cost Accountant, Chemical Manufacturer.

Charles:

1940: Lived at 241 Third Street, Niagara Falls, New York.

530. **David Barker Hubbs** #84573, b. 12 June 1923 in Niagara Falls, New York State, USA,²⁵³ d. 31 August 2000.³⁷² .

531. **John Crandon Hubbs** #84576, b. 21 August 1930 in Niagara Falls, New York State, USA,³⁷³ d. 26 February 1995 in Orange County, Florida, USA.³⁷⁴ .

He married **Polly Ann Brown** #84577, 26 June 1990 in St. Lucie, Florida, USA.³⁷⁵

532. **John Burns** #268482, b. 19 December 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁷⁶ .

533. **Grace A. Wager** #161890, b. 05 April 1875 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁶¹ d. 26 May 1962 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,²⁶¹ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁶¹ .

1931: Informant at cousin Annie (Chapmen) BALE's death, lived in Picton, R #6.

1942: Informant at husband Charles' death, lived in Napanee.

She married **Charles W. Hambly #161891**, 28 October 1891 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷⁷ b. c. 03 June 1861 in North Fredericksburgh, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷⁸ (son of **William Hambly #161892** [Farmer in North Fredericksburgh] and **Catherine (unidentified) #161893**), occupation 1891 Farmer in North Fredericksburgh, occupation 1942 Gentleman in Napanee, d. 12 November 1942 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁷⁹ buried 14 November 1942 in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷⁹

534. **Cora L. Wager #255554**, b. 08 July 1879 in Ontario.³⁸⁰ .

535. **Esther O. Wager #258654**, b. c. 18 September 1880 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁸⁶ .

536. **Garfield Wager #258655**, b. c. 25 March 1882 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁸⁶ .

537. **Elmer (Elmore) C.? Wager #258656**, b. c. 16 June 1886 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁸⁶ .

1933: Informant at father's death, lived at RR #2, Napanee

538. **Nelson B. Wager #258657**, b. c. 23 November 1891 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁸⁶ .

539. **Mary E. Sills #260925**, b. c. 1856 in Ontario.⁶¹ .

540. **Ida L. Sills #205302**, b. 1863 in Ontario,^{135,61} d. 1895,¹³⁵ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁵ .

She married **(unidentified) Robinson #205303**.

541. **William Merle Sills #205304**, b. 09 September 1865 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{135,61} d. 1949,¹³⁵ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁵ .

542. **Cora Estella Sills #205305**, b. 13 September 1870 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,^{135,61} d. 1920,¹³⁵ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁵ .

She married **James Rensselaer Denison #205306**, b. 04 May 1862 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁵ (son of **Robert Stanton Denison #182279** and **Esther Mabel Dolan #182280**), d. 1937 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁵ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁵

543. **Hiram Egbert Sills #111298**, b. 1866 in Richmond, Township, Lennox County, Ontario,³⁸¹ d. 1951,³⁸¹ buried Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁸¹ .

He married **Sarah Alma Dean #111299**, 21 December 1885 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁸² b. c. 02 May 1865 in Richmond, Lennox and Addington, Ontario*,^{381,383} (daughter of **Nelson Lloyd Dean #138408**

and **Charlotte Grooms #138409**), occupation Housewife in Picton, d. 19 August 1928 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{381,383} buried 22 August 1928 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{381,383}

Sarah:

1928: Death record shows birthplace of Hastings County.

Children:

639. i. **Willis S. Sills #111300** b. 1896.

640. ii. **Eva E. Sills #138402** b. c. 1891.

544. **Lena (Williamina) J. Sills #110481**, b. 1869 in Canada,³⁸⁴ occupation Housewife, d. 27 November 1943 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,^{384,385} buried 29 November 1943 in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{384,385}

1921: Widowed, lived with son-in-law Harry BELL in Toronto.

She married **Jonathan (John) F. Yerex #81961**, 24 December 1888 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁸⁶ b. c. 1843 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁸⁷ (son of **William L. Yerex #81953** [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Phoebe Ann Herrington #81954**), occupation 1883 Farmer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1913 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 31 October 1913 in Lot 14, Con. 1, North of East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁸⁷ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁸⁷

Jonathan:

(twin to David) ** verify marriage and family ***

1913: Age at death: 68 years. six months.

Children:

641. i. **Frederick (Fred) Leon Yerex #174790** b. 28 July 1895.

642. ii. **Violet Analea Yerex #110482** b. 02 April 1899.

545. **William Ryerson Pringle #205388**, b. 24 June 1872 in Ontario,¹³⁸ d. 1970,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸

He married **Isabella Friskin #205389**, b. 25 March 1874 in Ontario,¹³⁸ d. 1962 in Ontario,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸

Children:

643. i. **Eileen Pringle #205390** b. 05 July 1905.

546. **Frederick Harold Pringle** #205392, b. 24 January 1885,¹³⁸ d. 1975,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸ .

He married **Frances Maye Brandon** #205393, b. 30 July 1882,¹³⁸ d. 1962,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸

Children:

644. i. **Frances Margaret Elizabeth Pringle** #205394 b. 07 April 1909.

547. **Carrie Grace Sills** #255577, b. 04 May 1876 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁸⁸ .

548. **Bata Victoria (Ruta/Reta) Sills** #255576, b. 24 August 1878 in Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁸⁹ .

She married **Wilbert Allen Davis** #92852, 30 November 1898 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,³⁹⁰ b. 20 July 1874 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁹¹ (son of **Emanuel Alexander Davis** #77350 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Phoebe Calista Ann Yerex** #77351 [Lady in Sophiasburgh]), occupation 1893 - 1894 Farmer in Sophiasburgh, occupation 1946 Carpenter and Watchman, d. 30 August 1946 in 192 Athol Street East, Oshawa, East Whitby, Ontario County, Ontario,³⁹² buried 02 September 1946 in Mount Lawn Cemetery, Oshawa, Ontario.³⁹²

Wilbert:.

Children:

645. i. **Letha Grace Davis** #131142 b. 29 June 1901.

549. **Laura Sills** #277182, b. c. 1916 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁷¹ .

550. **Dorothy Sills** #277183, b. c. 1917 in Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁷¹ .

551. **Patricia Sills** #277184, b. 1920 in South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.²⁷¹ .

552. **Walter Ellwood Phillips** #308499, b. 1893, d. 1974.

553. **Alma Leona Phillips** #308500, b. 1907, d. 1998.

554. **Frederick Campbell Sills** #308504, b. 09 September 1911,²⁷⁶ d. 08 February 1993,²⁷⁶ buried in Victoria Cemetery. Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁷⁶ .

He married **Dorothy Margaret McColl** #308505, b. 11 January 1919,²⁷⁶ d. 24 August 2011 in Stirling, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁷⁶ buried in Victoria Cemetery. Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.²⁷⁶

555. **Bessie Irene Reavie** #308508, b. 1899, d. 1900.

556. **Gladys Martha Volena Reavie** #308509, b. 1903, d. 1987.

She married **Thomas Creighton McMullen** #308510, 1930, b. 1891, d. 1969.

557. **Olive Anne Sophia Reavie** #308511, b. 29 April 1914, d. 26 November 1990.

She married **Clifford James Gibson** #308512, b. 1911, d. 1996.

558. **Edna Volema (Volena) Barager** #300310, b. 01 January 1900 in Washington, USA,²⁷⁷ d. 14 June 1987 in San Luis Obispo, California, USA,²⁷⁷ buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California, USA.²⁷⁷ .

She married **Edmund W. Butler** #308513, 1919, b. 21 March 1897 in Washington State, USA,²⁷⁷ d. 21 December 1983 in Santa Cruz County, California, USA,²⁷⁷ buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California, USA.²⁷⁷

559. **Wilbert Loveless** #95857, b. 18 September 1877 in Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁹³ .

560. **John Hagerman** #245071, b. c. 1857 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario, occupation 1882 Farmer in Portland.

He married **Margaret Long** #245072, 12 September 1882 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁹⁴ b. c. 1861 in Madoc, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **John Long** #245073 and **Margaret (unidentified)** #245074).

561. **Ira Hagerman** #245055, b. c. 1864 in Ontario,²⁸⁰ occupation 1891 Miner in Loughborough Township.

562. **Thomas Edward Hagerman** #245056, b. c. 117 July 1866 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,^{280,395} occupation 1895 Farmer in Loughborough Township, d. 20 December 1948 in Belleville General Hospital, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,³⁹⁵ buried 23 December 1948 in Sydenham Cemetery, Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.³⁹⁵ .

He married **Catherine Rhoda A. Babcock** #245068, 18 December 1896 in Hartington, Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁹⁶ b. c. 27 April 1876 in Portland Township, Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁹⁷ (daughter of **John Marshall Babcock** #245069 and **Isabella Murphy** #245070), d. 1959 in Ontario,³⁹⁷ buried in Sydenham Cemetery, Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.³⁹⁷

Children:

646. i. **Ona Wilda Hagerman** #286317 b. 04 June 1915.

647. ii. **Doris Hagerman** #296552.

563. **Mary Jane Hagerman** #245064, b. c. 1870 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.

She married **John J. Wood** #245065, 04 November 1896 in Loughborough, Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁹⁸ b. c. 1862 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario (son of **Bryan Wood** #245066 and **Ellen Gossage** #245067).

564. **George Hagerman** #245058, b. c. 1874 in Ontario.²⁸⁰ .

565. **Alice May Hagerman** #245054, b. 12 March 1880 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.³⁹⁹ .

566. **Ethel May Stover** #275284, b. 18 A|PR 1873 in Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 20 August 1948 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA.

She married **Charles A. Learman** #275285, b. 12 July 1868 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA, d. 18 February 1923 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA.

Children:

648. i. **Edward George Learman** #275286 b. 1893.

649. ii. **Hazel Bertha Learman** #275287 b. 1898.

650. iii. **Thaila Mae Learman** #275288 b. 1904.

567. **Carl Unger Stover** #275289, b. 15 September 1877 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario, d. 08 September 1956 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA.

568. **Minson? Stover** #296351, b. c. 1868 in Ontario.⁵² .

569. **Herbert M.? Stover** #295913, b. c. 1878 in Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁵² .

570. **John M. Stover** #296354, b. c. 1856-1866? in Ontario.⁵² .

571. **Catherine Stover** #296355, b. c. 1872? in Ontario.⁵² .

572. **Ruby Velma Babcock** #271618, b. 30 January 1904 in Frontenac County, Ontario,³⁷ d. 06 November 1979,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷ .

She married **Clinton Earl Babcock** #271614, b. 21 April 1904,³⁷ (son of **Albert Wellington Babcock** #271612 and **Minnie Maude Boyce** #271613), d. 1987,³⁷ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁷

573. **Charles Henry Chadsey** #175671, b. 13 March 1875 in Northumberland County, Ontario,⁴⁰⁰ d. 1963 in Orange County, Florida, USA,⁴⁰⁰ buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Orange County, Florida, USA.⁴⁰⁰ .

He married (1) **Edith Smith** #175674, b. c 22 January 1876 in Michigan, USA,⁴⁰¹ d. 30 April 1936 in Sutton's Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan,⁴⁰¹ buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Keswick, Leelanau County, Michigan, USA.⁴⁰¹

Children:

651. i. **Dorothy Chadsey** #175675 b. c. 06 January 1905.

652. ii. **Ruth Elizabeth Chadsey** #175676 b. 14 March 1908.

He married (2) **Effie Mae White** #175672, b. 1875,⁴⁰⁰ d. 1951,⁴⁰⁰ buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Orange County, Florida, USA.⁴⁰⁰

574. **Leo F. Cole** #117843.

1925: Informant at mother's death; lived in Belleville.

575. **George Franklin Cole** #117964, b. c 24 May 1880,¹³⁷ d. 22 December 1940.¹³⁷ .

He married **Ethel Little** #117965, b. c 14 January 1880,¹³⁷ d. 21 January 1954.¹³⁷

Children:

653. i. **Russell George Cole** #117969 b. c 26 May 1904.

654. ii. **Laura Gertrude Cole** #117971 b. c 09 January 1906.

655. iii. **Percy Thomas Cole** #117973 b. c 21 January 1908.

656. iv. **Arthur Lloyd Cole** #117976 b. c 07 June 1916.

576. **Alice Bertha Cole** #117966, b. c. 1877 in Ontario,^{137,402} religion 1931 Society of Friends/Quaker.

She married **Harry Perry** #117967,¹³⁷ b. c. 1877 in Ontario,^{403,402} (son of **John Henry Perry** #123299 and **Dorothy D. Foulder** #123300), occupation 1931 Minister, Society of Friends in Wellington.

Harry:

One adopted daughter, Edith.

1931: Family lived in Wellington Village, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

657. i. **Edith Clara B. Perry** #224437 b. c. 1910.

577. **Herbert Cole** #117968, b.¹³⁷.

Family lived in Rochester.

He married **Agnes (unidentified)** #118004.

Children:

658. i. **Geraldine Cole** #118005.

659. ii. **Herbert Cole** #118007.

578. **Hazel Gertrude Richards** #271640, b. 26 March 1895 in Wooler, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁹⁶ d. 05 November 1971 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁹⁶ buried in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁹⁶ .

She married **Reginald Morrow Gray** #271641, 1916, b. 21 April 1889 in Baltimore, Northumberland County, Ontario,²⁹⁶ (son of **John Ormiston Gray** #271646 and **Sarah Alexandria Morrow** #271647), d. 17 June 1942 in Cobourg, Northumberland County, Ontario,²⁹⁶ buried in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁹⁶

Children:

660. i. **Marjorie Leone Gray** #271642 b. 15 November 1919.

579. **Madeline Mae (Maddie) Amey** #212680, b. 13 May 1897 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁴⁰⁴ occupation 1919 Trained Nurse in Rochester, d. before 2004.⁴⁰⁵ .

1919: Lived with husband-to-be at 70 Gold Street, Rochester.

She married **Harry Edward Brown** #244981, 19 December 1919 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA,⁴⁰⁶ b. in Batavia, Monroe County, New York, USA (son of **Edward A. Brown** #244982 and **Celia J. Kinner** #244983), occupation 1919 Sign Painter in Rochester, occupation 1930 Service Manager, Radio Distributor in Irondequoit.

Harry:

1919: Lived at 70 Gold Street, Rochester when married.

1930: Couple lived in Irondequoit, Monroe County. No children present.

580. **Gladys Georgina (Georgia) Amey** #212681, b. 08 October 1898 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁴⁰⁷ d. 29 May 1973 in 15 Hodge Avenue, Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA,⁴⁰⁸ buried in Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.⁴⁰⁸ .

1929: Lived at the Majestic Apartments, Lucas, Ohio when married in 1929.

1930: Roomed at 1074 Elmwood Avenue, Buffalo, New York with the Margaret WENDLING family.

She married **Edward A. Vincent** #281111, 30 April 1932 * in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, USA,⁴⁰⁹ b. c. 1890 in New Orleans, Louisiana, USA (son of **Edward Vincent** #281112 and **Adele Fowler** #281113), d. before 1973 in Buffalo?, occupation 1929 Salesman.

Edward:

1929: Lived at the Navarre Hotel in Lucas, Ohio when married in 1929.

1932: Lived at 26 Chapel Road, Kenmore, New York.

*Note that the marriage appears to have taken place somewhat ahead of the newspaper notice, on 16 SEP 1929 (Lucas, Ohio marriages, ref. 79883-1929).

581. **Sarah Margaret (Sadie) Amey** #212682, b. 27 January 1902 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, d. before 2004.⁴⁰⁵ .

She married **William John Hugh Peters** #281108, 11 September 1923 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁴¹⁰ b. c. 1901 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario (son of **John Peters** #153617 and **Phoebe Follest** #153618), occupation 1923 Carpenter in Kingston.

582. **Helen Jeanne Ellerbeck (Jean) Amey** #212683, b. c. 1904 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario, d. before 2004.⁴⁰⁵ .

She married **Thomas John Donnelly** #215035, 01 October 1924 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁴¹¹ b. c. 1902 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario (son of **Thomas Donnelly** #215036 and **Eliza McCammon** #215037), occupation 1924 Pipefitter in Kingston.

583. **Frank Amey** #212684, d. before 2004 in Kingston?.⁴⁰⁵ .
584. **Ross Armstrong Amey** #212685, b. 12 June 1908 in 16 Rideau Street, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁴¹² occupation 1930 Helper, Boiler Shop in Kingston, d. before 2004 in Kingston?.⁴⁰⁵ .

1930: Lived at 84 Lower Union Street, Kingston when married.

He married **Maybelle Babcock** #244978, 05 April 1930 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁴¹³ b. 28 February 1915 in Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁴¹⁴ (daughter of **Joseph Albert Babcock** #244979 [Farmer in Sydenham] and **Florence Louisa (Flossie) Martin** #244980).

Maybelle:

1930: Married at age 15... lived in Portsmouth.

585. **Stephen Russell Amey** #212686, b. 06 October 1910 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁴¹⁵ occupation Owner, Lakeview Manor in Kingston, occupation Co-Owner, Amey's Taxi in Kingston, d. 05 April 2004 in Kingston General Hospital, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁴⁰⁵ buried in Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.¹⁶⁶ .

Brothers Frank and Steve owned the Lakeview Manor Hotel in Portsmouth, as well as the Prince George Hotel in Kingston during the 1960s.

He married **Eleanor May Ramsay** #281109, d. before 2004 in Kingston?.⁴⁰⁵

Children:

661. i. **Stephanie Elizabeth Amey** #281110.

Generation Eight

586. **Shirley Elizabeth Fairbanks** #279123, b. 18 December 1934 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁴¹⁶ d. 21 August 2001 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,⁴¹⁶ buried in Saint Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.⁴¹⁶ .

She married (1) **Marcel Dewey Miller** #279124, 1952, b. 1927, d. 1987.

She married (2) **Ernest Caron** #279125.

- 587. **Theodore R. Helmer** #295737, b. 03 April 1920 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, USA, d. 07 May 2011 in USA.
- 588. **Donald Gerrard Storms** #295740, b. 1911, d. 1998.
- 589. **Robert Gordon Storms** #295741, b. 1914, d. 1994.
- 590. **Ruth Arlene Storms** #295742, b. 1917, d. 2009.
- 591. **Alan Walroth Storms** #295743, b. 1920.
- 592. **Lewis Donaldson Dulmage** #124810, b. c 19 March 1932.³¹⁴ .

He married **Rose Mary O'Neill** #124811,³¹⁴ b. c 09 November 1931.³¹⁴

Children:

- 662. i. **Edward Lewis Dulmage** #124821 b. c 27 April 1954.
 - 663. ii. **Lynda Lee Marie Dulmage** #124822 b. c 22 February 1956.
593. **Robert Owen Dulmage** #124812, b. c. 17 February 1934.³¹⁴ .

(no children).

He married **Margaret Anderson Collis** #124813, c. 14 September 1973,³¹⁴ b. c 09 January 1932.³¹⁴

594. **Betty Marie Dulmage** #124814, b. c 09 March 1936.³¹⁴ .

She married **Donald Glenn Cockburn** #124815,³¹⁴ b. c 01 September 1931.³¹⁴

Children:

- 664. i. **Donna Marie Cockburn** #124826 b. c 26 May 1970.
 - 665. ii. **Lori Ann Cockburn** #124827 b. c 24 March 1975.
595. **Stanley Wayne Dulmage** #124816, b. 04 September 1938 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴¹⁷ d. 10 January 1939 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴¹⁷ buried 12 January 1939 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹⁷ .
596. **Alan Leroy Dulmage** #124817, b. c 01 December 1939,³¹⁴ d. c 30 October 1940 in Prince Edward County?³¹⁴ .
597. **William Lloyd Dulmage** #124818, b. c 14 April 1946,³¹⁴ never married.³¹⁴ .
598. **Kenneth Leland Dulmage** #124819, b. c 16 February 1949.³¹⁴ .

He married **Betty Ann Ferguson** #124820, c. 11 July 1971,⁴¹⁸ b. 27 November 1950,⁴¹⁸ (daughter of **Elsworth Ferguson** #108409 and **Doris Lucille Monroe** #108410).

Children:

666. i. **Jennifer Lynne Dulmage** #124828 b. 12 October 1976.

667. ii. **Sarah Ellen Dulmage** #124829 b. 15 August 1979.

599. **Daly Raymond Baldwin** #281455, b. c. 1917 in Ontario,³²⁴ religion 1931 Roman Catholic.

600. **Marion Agnes Baldwin** #281456, b. c. 1919 in Ontario,³²⁴ occupation 1931 Roman Catholic.

601. **Doris Ruth Baldwin** #281457, b. c. 1921 in Ontario.³²⁴ .

602. **Maurice Henry Baldwin** #281458, b. c. 1925 in Ontario.³²⁴ .

603. **Ival Cole** #109023, b. 21 September 1902 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹⁹ .

She married **Alexander Horace Miller** #129656, 30 November 1927 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴²⁰ b. 03 June 1902 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴²¹ (son of **David Leslie Miller** #129657 and **Catherine Edith McCornock** #129658), occupation 1927 Farmer in South Marysburgh.

Children:

668. i. **John Walter Miller** #130391 b. 1935.

604. **Ila Cole** #109024, b. 21 September 1902 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴¹⁹ d. 08 January 1978 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴²² .

She married **Howard William Dulmage** #118776, 07 June 1922 in Milford, South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴²³ b. 03 November 1902 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴²² (son of **Stephen Edwin Dulmage** #127094 [Farmer in South Marysburgh] and **Ellen Jeannette Rose** #84331), occupation Farmer in Cherry Valley, Historian and Author, d. 20 June 1982 in Prince Edward County Memorial Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, buried 23 June 1982 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴²²

Children:

669. i. **Ival Jean Dulmage** #118777 b. 23 April 1923.

605. **Gladys Cole** #129649, b. 09 October 1904 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴²⁴ .

She married **Bruce Virgil Jackson** #129650, 05 October 1926 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴²⁵ b. 31 July 1899 in Bloomfield, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴²⁶ (son of **David Leslie Jackson** #100810 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Bertha Mae Lovelace** #100824 [Housewife]), occupation 1926 Farmer in Athol Township.

606. **Bernice Cole** #129653, b. 18 August 1907 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴²⁷ .

She married **William Henry Brown** #141707, 01 June 1930 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴²⁸ b. c. 1882 in Ontario (son of **Robert Brown** #91809 [Teacher, South Marysburgh] and **Amelia Alice Kerr** #91808 [Housewife]), occupation 1904 Blacksmith in Tompsonsville, occupation 1912 Blacksmith in Milford, occupation 1930 Blacksmith in Belleville.

607. **Lillian Evalina Cole** #129654, b. 11 March 1910 in Lot 13/14, Con. 1, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴²⁹ occupation 1933 Domestic Servant in Oshawa, d. 1999,⁴³⁰ buried in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴³⁰ .

1933: Lived at 1 Kilbarry Road, Oshawa when married.

She married **Samuel Armstrong** #109066, 11 February 1933 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario,⁴³¹ b. 1908 in Ontario,⁴³⁰ (son of **William (Willie) Armstrong** #125569 [Farmer in Sophiasburgh] and **Edith Martin** #125570), occupation 1933 Mechanic in Oshawa, d. 1982,⁴³⁰ buried Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴³⁰ .

Samuel:

1933: Lived at 2175 Dundas Street West, Oshawa when married.

608. **(unnamed) Cole** #102531, b. 08 March 1912 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, d. 08 March 1912 in Lot 13, Con. 1, S. East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County.⁴³² .

609. **Ethel Margaret Abigail Cowan** #173959, b. 18 July 1916 in Lots 1/4, Con. 1, South of East Lake, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³³ d. 1992 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³²⁹ buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³²⁹ .

610. **Harold Nelson Cowan** #173960, b. 17 June 1918 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, d. 06 June 1944 in France, (World War Two), buried in Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery.

611. **Herbert Burton Cowan** #173961, b. 1919 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³⁴ d. 21 January 2006 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³⁴ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴³⁴ .

He married **Anita Germaine O'Brien** #173962, b. 1919 in Carrying Place, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³⁴ (daughter of **(unidentified) O'Brien** #216452 and **(unidentified)** #216453), d. 22 November 2010 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³⁴ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴³⁴ .

Children:

670. i. **Pauline Cowan** #216446.

671. ii. **Brian Cowan** #216448.

672. iii. **Alice Cowan** #216450.

612. **Charles Cowan #222532.**

613. **Clarence William Cowan #129112**, b. c. 1921 in Prince Edward County,⁴³⁵ d. 1965 in Prince Edward County.⁴³⁵ .

He married **Reta Bernice Dainard #126861**,⁴³⁶ b. 28 March 1930 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³⁷ (daughter of **Donald Wesley Dainard #126860** [Labourer in South Marysburgh] and **Nellie Delaphine Rose #126839**).

Children:

673. i. **Judith Lorraine Cowan #129111** b. 28 December 1948.

674. ii. **Danny William Cowan #222533** b. c. 1959.

614. **Lillian Irene Tuttle #226144**, b. c. 1917 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, occupation 1937 Domestic Servant in Cherry Valley.

She married **Raymond Keith Magee #226143**, 31 July 1937 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³⁸ b. c. 1912 in Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario (son of **Andrew Magee #131457** [Carpenter in Adolphustown] and **Ida Theresa Love #131456**), occupation 1937 Farmer in Adolphustown.

615. **Mary Tuttle #215937**, b. 01 May 1922 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³⁹ d. 01 November 1936 in Prince Edward County Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴³⁹ buried 03 November 1936 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴³⁹ .

616. **(unnamed) Tuttle #153138**, b. 25 June 1926 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴⁰ d. 25 June 1926 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, buried 26 June 1926 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

617. **Florence Tuttle #136030**, b. 18 June 1927 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴¹ d. 20 June 1927 in Cherry Valley, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴¹ buried 20 June 1927 in Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁴¹ .

618. **(unnamed) Tuttle #172987**, b. 27 August 1931 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴² d. 27 August 1931 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴² buried 27 August 1931 in (Athol Township).⁴⁴² .

619. **Gordon Edward McQuoid #143194**, b. 19 January 1903 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴³ occupation 1922 Plumber in Hallowell Township.

1921: Lived with grandparents Henry and Paulina in Hallowell Township.

He married **Vera Blanche Moore #143193**, 16 June 1922 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴⁴ b. 10 May 1907 in Point Petre, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴⁵ (daughter of **William Wallace Moore #107344** [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Theodosia Cole #143190**), occupation 1922 Lady in Picton, d. 22 May 1975 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.⁴¹⁸

Children:

- 675. i. **Marie McQuoid** #143253 b. 27 January 1923.
- 676. ii. **Betty T. McQuoid** #143256 b. 1925.
- 677. iii. **Elda Geraldine McQuoid** #143270 b. 24 January 1926.
- 678. iv. **Noreen McQuoid** #143263.
- 679. v. **Phyllis May McQuoid** #143258 b. 1929.
- 680. vi. **Merle Ielene McQuoid** #143265 b. 21 January 1930.
- 681. vii. **Mary McQuoid** #143267 b. 30 June 1937.
- 682. viii. **Gordon McQuoid** #143272 b. 09 July 1938.

620. **Karl Earl Warren** #120765, b. 30 October 1905 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴⁶ occupation 1924 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

Moved to Buffalo, New York.

He married **Elda Jane McKibbon** #82995, 03 July 1924 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,⁴⁴⁷ b. 26 August 1905 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁴⁸ (daughter of **Linnaeus Earl (Len) McKibbon** #82992 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Annie Laura Ostrander** #82993).

Elda:

1931: Informant at son Ronald's death, lived in Picton.

Children:

- 683. i. **Ronald Warren** #173099 b. 04 November 1930.

621. **Dorothy Irene Warren** #120769, b. 18 September 1908 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁴⁹ .

She married **(unidentified) Smyth** #120770.

(unidentified):

Lived in Pembroke, Ontario.

622. **Ralph Leslie Warren** #120761, b. 18 August 1911 in Lot 4, Con. 2, NWCP, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁵⁰ occupation 1934 Banker in Picton.

Lived in Belleville.

He married **Beatrice Dorcas Jane Moynes** #120762, 18 April 1934 in Stirling Village, Hastings County, Ontario,⁴⁵¹ b. c 1912 in Frankford, Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **Elwood C. Moynes** #120763 and **Telia? Dorland** #120764).

623. **Donald Henry Warren** #120768, b. 25 February 1916 in Lots 14-16, Con. 1, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁵² .

Lived in Yereville, Prince Edward County.

624. **Grace May Martin** #134527, b. 04 February 1912 in Lake Street, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁵³

Married Frederick HOPKINS?

She married **Stanley MacKenzie Dollman** #225646, 24 October 1935 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁵⁴ b. c. 1915 in Churchill, Simcoe County, Ontario (son of **Harold Dollman** #225647 and **Elizabeth Boils** #225648), occupation 1935 Clothes Cleaning and Pressing in Toronto. They were divorced on 30 September 1953 in Ontario.⁴⁵⁴

625. **Charles (Charlie) William Martin** #224019, b. 08 October 1914 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁵⁵ .
626. **Lillie May Rabbie** #206224, b. 07 October 1906 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁵⁶ .
627. **(unnamed) Rabbie** #226977, b. 16 April 1911 in Lot 22, Con. 2, MT, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁵⁷ d. 16 April 1911 in Lot 22, Con. 2, MT, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁵⁸ .
628. **(unnamed) Rabbie** #169322, b. 27 January 1913 in Northport, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁵⁹ .
629. **Franklin (Frank) Eugene Rabbie** #223858, b. 02 May 1915 in Northport, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁶⁰ occupation 1934 Farmer in Sophiasburgh Township.

He married **Ermina King** #225099, 31 December 1934 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁶¹ b. c. 1910 in Hastings County, Ontario (daughter of **James Edward King** #225100 and **Anna Blathswick** #225101), occupation 1934 School Teacher in Picton.

630. **(unnamed) Rabbie** #125104, b. 22 October 1917 in Northport, Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁶² d. 22 October 1917 in Northport, Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁶³ buried in Northport, Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁶³ .
631. **Ethel A. Rabbie** #108721, b. 1919 in Ontario,⁴⁶⁴ d. before 2002.⁴⁶⁵ .

She married **William Manley Belnap** #108720, 16 July 1938 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁶⁶ b. 05 August 1915 in Rossmore, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{467,468} (son of **David Manley Belnap** #164577 [Fisherman in Rossmore] and **Kitty May Alyea** #173415), d. 1978 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁶⁷ buried Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁶⁷

William:

Surname spelling changed to "BELNAP" by 20th century.

Children:

684. i. **William D.E. Belnap** #108722 b. 10 May 1940.

632. **Reta Rabbie** #192692, b. c. 1922 in Ontario,⁴⁶⁴ d. before 2002.⁴⁶⁵ .

She married **(unidentified) Baldwin** #192693.⁴⁶⁵

633. **Hilda Rabbie** #192690, b. c. 1925 in Ontario.^{465,464} .

She married **(unidentified) Foster** #192691.

(unidentified):

2002: Family lived at RR #2, Picton.

634. **Franklin Edward (Bud) Rabbie** #121775, b. 10 October 1934 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁶⁵ d. 13 December 2002 in Northport, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁶⁵ .

He married **Constance Madeline (Connie) Christy** #121772, c. 18 February 1956,⁴⁶⁹ b. 04 July 1937 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁷⁰ (daughter of **William Murton Christy** #121028 [Farmer in Hallowell Township] and **Esther Blanche Madeline Hubbs** #84465), d. 03 October 2014 in Northport, Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁷⁰ buried 06 October 2014 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁷⁰

Children:

685. i. **Mark Rabbie** #187889.

686. ii. **Debbie Rabbie** #192686.

635. **(unnamed) Smith** #109690, b. 17 January 1916 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁷¹ d. 18 January 1916 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁷² .

636. **Gordon Raymond Smith** #225602, b. 17 January 1916 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.^{473,474} .

637. **Catherine Smith** #225603, b. c. 1918 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁷³ .

638. **Kathleen Marguerite Martin** #271116, b. 09 December 1916 in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario,³⁶⁷ d. 22 DEB 1917 in Ottawa, Carleton County, Ontario,³⁶⁷ buried in Riverside Cemetery, Yarker, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.³⁶⁷ .
639. **Willis S. Sills** #111300, b. 1896 in Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario,³⁸¹ occupation 1916 Farmer in Sophiasburgh Township, occupation 1921 Farmer in Athol Township, d. 1975,³⁸¹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁸¹ .

1921: Family lived in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Muriel Ivernia Mastin** #111301, 16 June 1916 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁷⁵ b. 26 November 1895 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{381,476} (daughter of **John Mastin** #69773 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Emma Augusta Symons** #98291 [Home Duties]), d. 1992,³⁸¹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.³⁸¹

Muriel:

1948: Informant at father's death, lived at RR #10, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

Children:

687. i. **Nina Sills** #176333 b. c. 1917.

640. **Eva E. Sills** #138402, b. c. 1891 in Richmond, Lennox County, Ontario.

She married **Wilfred Unger** #138403, 29 March 1916 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁷⁷ b. c. 1883 in Sillery? (Selby?) (son of **Nathan Denison Unger** #69541 [Farmer] and **Rhoda Vanblaricom** #69542), occupation 1916 Farmer in Maidstone, Saskatchewan, occupation 1921 Farmer in Hallowell Township.

Wilfred:

1916: Lived in Saskatchewan when married.

1921: Lived in Hallowell Township with family; widowed mother Rhoda lived with the family.

Children:

688. i. **Aleta Unger** #138405 b. c. 1916.

641. **Frederick (Fred) Leon Yerex** #174790, b. 28 July 1895 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁷⁸ .

He married **Anna Ruth Gilmore** #110485, 26 November 1924 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴⁷⁹ b. 07 April 1901 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁸⁰ (daughter of **Hugh Gilmore** #110486 [Farmer in Athol Township] and **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Bird** #160002), occupation 1923 Stenographer in Toronto, religion 1924 Roman Catholic.

Anna:

1924: Lived at 92 Sussex Street, Toronto when married.

642. **Violet Analea Yerex** #110482, b. 02 April 1899 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁸¹ d. 05 December 1966,⁴⁸¹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁸¹ .

1915: Lived at 281 Brunswick Road, Toronto when married.

1943: Informant at mother's death; lived at 394 Brunswick Avenue, Toronto.

She married **George Henry (Harry) Bell** #110483, 03 August 1915 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴⁸² b. 1893 in Acton,⁴⁸¹ (son of **Henry Bell** #154448 and **(unidentified)** #154449), occupation 1921 Confectionary Storekeeper in Toronto, occupation 1915 YMCA Instructor in Toronto, d. 1937 in Prince Edward?,⁴⁸¹ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁸¹

George:

1915: Lived at 68 Massey Street, Toronto when married.

1921: Lived in Toronto with family Widowed mother-in-law Williamina and brother Leon lived with the family.

Children:

689. i. **Phyllis Maxine Bell** #110492 b. 08 July 1917.

690. ii. **Henry L. Bell** #154450 b. c. 1916.

643. **Eileen Pringle** #205390, b. 05 July 1905 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,¹³⁸ d. 1995 in Ontario,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸ .

She married **Ted Middleton** #205391, b. c. 1895 in Ontario,¹³⁸ d. 1977,¹³⁸ buried in Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.¹³⁸

644. **Frances Margaret Elizabeth Pringle** #205394, b. 07 April 1909,⁴⁸³ d. 1967,⁴⁸³ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁴⁸³ .

She married **Roy Azel Babcock** #205395, b. 05 April 1911 in Odessa, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁴⁸³ (son of **John Herbert Babcock** #205396 and **Effie May Buck** #205397), d. 05 November 1983 in Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario,⁴⁸³ buried in Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.⁴⁸³

645. **Letha Grace Davis** #131142, b. 29 June 1901 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁸⁴ .

1923: Lived at 192 Athol Avenue East, Oshawa when married.

She married **Charles Newton Stacey** #131143, 12 December 1923 in Oshawa, Ontario County, Ontario,⁴⁸⁵ b. c. 1894 in Solina, Ontario (son of **Charles N. Stacey** #131144 and **Bertha Hogarth** #131145), occupation 1923 Builder in Oshawa.

646. **Ona Wilda Hagerman** #286317, b. 04 June 1915 in Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.⁴⁸⁶ .

647. **Doris Hagerman** #296552.

1948: Informant at father's death, lived at 290 Ann Street, Belleville, Ontario.

She married (**unidentified**) **Robinson** #296553.

648. **Edward George Learman** #275286, b. 1893, d. 1975.

649. **Hazel Bertha Learman** #275287, b. 1898, d. 1957.

650. **Thaila Mae Learman** #275288, b. 1904, d. 1981.

651. **Dorothy Chadsey** #175675, b. c. 06 January 1905 in Michigan, USA,⁴⁰¹ d. 13 July 1914 in Sutton's Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan, USA,⁴⁰¹ buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Keswick, Leelanau County, Michigan, USA.⁴⁰¹ .

652. **Ruth Elizabeth Chadsey** #175676, b. 14 March 1908 in Atlanta, Montmorency County, Michigan, USA, d. 11 June 2001 in Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California, USA.

She married (1) **Mann F. Thomas** #175677, 08 November 1954 in California.

She married (2) **Eugene Peter Egklevsky** #175678, b. 21 November 1881 in Krasnodar Krai, Russia,⁴⁸⁷ d. 1956 in Washington, District of Columbia,⁴⁸⁷ buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, DC, USA.⁴⁸⁷

653. **Russell George Cole** #117969, b. c 26 May 1904,¹³⁷ d. 17 May 1954,¹³⁷ occupation High School Principal.

He married **Emma Belyea** #117970, 03 October 1978,¹³⁷ b. c 1892.¹³⁷

Children:

691. i. **Rosemary Cole** #117978 b. 13 October 1934.

654. **Laura Gertrude Cole** #117971, b. c 09 January 1906,¹³⁷ occupation School Teacher.

She married **Orville Bingham Ragsdale** #117972, b. c 1903,¹³⁷ d. 1970.¹³⁷

Children:

692. i. **Robert Colin Ragsdale** #117984 b. c 18 September 1928.

655. **Percy Thomas Cole** #117973, b. c 21 January 1908,¹³⁷ d. 01 July 1972.¹³⁷ .

He married (1) **Grace Gilbert** #117974.¹³⁷

Children:

693. i. **Richard George Gilbert Cole** #117991 b. c 30 March 1927.

He married (2) **Joan Pelletier** #117975.¹³⁷

656. **Arthur Lloyd Cole** #117976, b. c 07 June 1916,¹³⁷ occupation Newspaper Editor, CFRB Radio.

He married **Elva Rawson** #117977, c 08 June 1940 in Toronto?.¹³⁷

Children:

694. i. **Carolyn Phyllis Cole** #117999 b. c 02 January 1943.

695. ii. **Kathryn Doris Cole** #118001 b. c 11 April 1947.

696. iii. **Jason Arthur Cole** #118002 b. c 19 October 1968.

657. **Edith Clara B. Perry** #224437, b. c. 1910 in Tacoma, Washington, USA, religion 1931 Society of Friends/Quaker.

1931: Surname appears as "PARRY" on the marriage record.

She married **Ivan Alexander Ward** #168346, 24 June 1931 in Wellington, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁸⁸ b. 17 April 1902 in Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{489,490} (son of **Alexander Ward** #158313 [Farmer in Bloomfield] and **Alice Hitchcock** #158312), religion 1921 - 1931 Society of Friends/Quaker, occupation 1923 Farmer in Hallowell Township, occupation 1931 Salesman in Barrie, Ontario, d. after 1968 in Toronto.

Ivan:

1931: Note that marriage record to Edith PERRY states that he was a bachelor, instead of being a widower...

1968: Lived in Clarkson, Peel County, Ontario.

658. **Geraldine Cole** #118005, b.¹³⁷

She married **Roy Decker** #118006.¹³⁷

659. **Herbert Cole** #118007, b.¹³⁷ d. at 12 years of age.¹³⁷ .

660. **Marjorie Leone Gray** #271642, b. 15 November 1919 in Baltimore, Northumberland County, Ontario,²⁹⁶ d. 02 July 2008 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario,²⁹⁶ buried in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁹⁶ .

She married **Leslie Falls Reid** #271643, 14 August 1940, b. 10 May 1914 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,²⁹⁶ (son of **John Reid** #271645 and **Charlotte Falls** #271644), d. 04 May 1981 in Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario,²⁹⁶ buried in Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, Northumberland County, Ontario.²⁹⁶

661. **Stephanie Elizabeth Amey** #281110, b.⁴⁰⁵.

Generation Nine

662. **Edward Lewis Dulmage** #124821, b. c 27 April 1954.³¹⁴ .

663. **Lynda Lee Marie Dulmage** #124822, b. c 22 February 1956.³¹⁴ .

She married **William Stewart Reid** #124823, b. c 23 April 1953.³¹⁴

Children:

697. i. **Fallon Rose Marie Jean Reid** #124824 b. c 21 April 1982.

698. ii. **Kyle Lewis Ian Reid** #124825 b. c 11 September 1985.

664. **Donna Marie Cockburn** #124826, b. c 26 May 1970.³¹⁴ .

665. **Lori Ann Cockburn** #124827, b. c 24 March 1975.³¹⁴ .

666. **Jennifer Lynne Dulmage** #124828, b. 12 October 1976.^{314,418} .

She married **Alexander (Alex) Ingram** #225497, 27 October 2006 in West Lake, Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹⁸

Children:

699. i. **Ethan Lloyd Dulmage - Ingram** #225498 b. 10 June 2001.

700. ii. **Brady Ingram** #225499 b. 02 January 2008.

667. **Sarah Ellen Dulmage** #124829, b. 15 August 1979.^{314,418} .

She married **Thomas James Slatter** #225500, 29 July 2006,⁴¹⁸ b. 19 December 1974.⁴¹⁸

Children:

701. i. **Ellie-Ann Lin Slatter** #225501 b. 26 April 2009.

702. ii. **Sydnee Emerson Slatter** #225502 b. 23 February 2013.

668. **John Walter Miller** #130391, b. 1935,⁴³⁶ d. 28 December 1958.⁴³⁶ .

He married **Patricia Ann Minaker** #130390, 07 April 1956,⁴³⁶ b. 17 July 1937,⁴³⁶ (daughter of **Quentin Jacob Minaker** #76448 [Mechanic in Milford] and **Floral Noreen Hicks** #130389 [Stenographer in Picton]).

Children:

703. i. **John Walter Miller** #130393 b. 26 July 1959.

669. **Ival Jean Dulmage** #118777, b. 23 April 1923.⁴²² .

She married **Walter Russell Whattam** #118778, 24 November 1945 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{422,436} b. 05 October 1923 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴²² (son of **Hilton M. Whattam** #83854 [Farmer] and **Sarah Edna Ostrander** #83242), occupation Farmer in South Marysburgh.

Children:

704. i. **David Laverne Whattam** #118779 b. 28 October 1947.

670. **Pauline Cowan** #216446.

She married (**unidentified**) **O'Brien** #216447.⁴⁹¹

(unidentified):

2010: Family lived in Ottawa.

671. **Brian Cowan** #216448, b.⁴⁹¹.

He married **Gloria Steenburgh** #216449.⁴⁹¹

672. **Alice Cowan** #216450, b.⁴⁹¹.

She married **William Malloch** #216451.⁴⁹¹

William:

2010" Family lived in Meaford, Ontario.

673. **Judith Lorraine Cowan** #129111, b. 28 December 1948.⁴³⁶ .

She married **James Philip Leslie (Jake) Rorabeck** #129110, 11 July 1964,⁴¹⁸ b. 29 August 1946 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴¹⁸ (son of **Cecil Clare Rorabeck** #124047 and **Carmel Rose Marie Ostrander** #84808), occupation Welder, Picton Cement Plant, d. 01 May 2017 in South Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹⁸

Children:

705. i. **Timothy Allen Rorabeck** #129114 b. 21 November 1964.

706. ii. **Thomas James Rorabeck** #129115 b. 03 February 1966.

707. iii. **Elisa Carmel Marie Rorabeck** #129116 b. 05 July 1972.

674. **Danny William Cowan** #222533, b. c. 1959.⁴³⁵ .

675. **Marie McQuoid** #143253, b. 27 January 1923.⁴¹⁸ .

She married **Edward Allair** #143254, 1940,⁴¹⁸ b. 1917.⁴¹⁸

Children:

708. i. **Gordon Wayne Allair** #143255 b. 21 June 1941.

676. **Betty T. McQuoid** #143256, b. 1925,⁴¹⁸ d. 14 May 1965.⁴¹⁸ .

She married **Thomas Bowyer** #143257, in England.⁴¹⁸

677. **Elda Geraldine McQuoid** #143270, b. 24 January 1926 in Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹⁸ .

She married **Floyd Burch** #143271.⁴¹⁸

678. **Noreen McQuoid** #143263, b.⁴¹⁸.

She married **Steven Allair** #143264.⁴¹⁸

679. **Phyllis May McQuoid** #143258, b. 1929.⁴¹⁸ .

She married **Roy Preston Dillabough** #143259, in Toronto, York County, Ontario.⁴¹⁸

Children:

709. i. **Adrian Dillabough** #143260.

710. ii. **Billy Dillabough** #143261.

711. iii. **Ricky Dillabough** #143262.

680. **Merle Ielene McQuoid** #143265, b. 21 January 1930 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹⁸ .

She married **Ross W. Webley** #143266, in Woodbine, Ontario.⁴¹⁸

681. **Mary McQuoid** #143267, b. 30 June 1937,⁴⁹² d. 28 May 2004 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,⁴¹⁸ buried in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁹² .

She married (1) **A. Gailer** #143268.⁴¹⁸

She married (2) **Joel Stanbrook** #143269,⁴⁹² b. 26 September 1936.⁴⁹²

682. **Gordon McQuoid** #143272, b. 09 July 1938 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴¹⁸ d. 09 July 1938 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹⁸ .
683. **Ronald Warren** #173099, b. 04 November 1930 in United States of America,⁴⁹³ d. 05 October 1931 in Prince Edward County Hospital, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario,⁴⁹³ buried 07 October 1931 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁹³ .
684. **William D.E. Belnap** #108722, b. 10 May 1940 in Napanee?,^{467,494} d. 09 April 2014 in Kentwood Park Home,⁴⁹⁴ buried 14 April 2014 in Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁹⁴ .

He married **Marilyn R. King** #108723, b. 1947,⁴⁶⁷ (daughter of **Wilbur King** #184708 and **Violet A. Pollard** #184709).

Children:

712. i. **William Richard Belnap** #185989.

685. **Mark Rabbie** #187889, b.⁴⁶⁵.

2002 - 2015: Family lived in Northport, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

He married **Muriel Foster** #187888,⁴⁹⁵ (daughter of **Arnold Foster** #187883 and **Doris (unidentified)** #187884).

686. **Debbie Rabbie** #192686, b.⁴⁶⁵.

She married **Tim Storms** #192687.⁴⁶⁵

Tim:

2002: Family lived at RR #4, Picton.

687. **Nina Sills** #176333, b. c. 1917 in Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁹⁶ .
688. **Aleta Unger** #138405, b. c. 1916 in Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁹⁷ .
689. **Phyllis Maxine Bell** #110492, b. 08 July 1917 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,^{498,499} occupation 1937 Radio Mounter in Toronto, d. 28 August 2005,⁴⁹⁸ buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁹⁸ .

1937: Lived at 691 Euclid Avenue, Toronto when married.

She married **Frederick Thomas Heard** #110491, 09 July 1937 in Toronto, York County, Ontario,^{498,500} b. 12 July 1913,⁴⁹⁸ (son of **E.B. Heard** #154452 and **Annie Mitchell** #154453), occupation 1937 Florist in Toronto, d. 28 May 1976,⁴⁹⁸ buried Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴⁹⁸

Frederick:

1937: Lived at 84 Dunfield Avenue, Toronto when married.

690. **Henry L. Bell** #154450, b. c. 1916 in Toronto?.⁴⁹⁹ .

691. **Rosemary Cole** #117978, b. 13 October 1934.¹³⁷ .

She married **William Carr** #117979.¹³⁷

Children:

713. i. **Stephen Carr** #117980.

714. ii. **David Carr** #117981 b. c 08 November 1960.

715. iii. **Gordon Carr** #117982.

716. iv. **Catherine Carr** #117983.

692. **Robert Colin Ragsdale** #117984, b. c 18 September 1928,¹³⁷ occupation Photographer.

He married **Elizabeth (Betty) Thacker** #117985,¹³⁷ b. c 23 June 1926.¹³⁷

Children:

717. i. **Lynne Ragsdale** #117986 b. c 17 July 1951.

718. ii. **Robert Thacker Ragsdale** #117988 b. c 22 September 1954.

719. iii. **Lisa Louise Ragsdale** #117990 b. c 22 October 1962.

693. **Richard George Gilbert Cole** #117991, b. c 30 March 1927.¹³⁷ .

Family lived in Durham, Ontario.

He married **Ruth Lemmon** #117992.¹³⁷

Children:

720. i. **John Richard Cole** #117993 b. c 23 August 1952.

721. ii. **James Arthur Cole** #117995 b. c 21 June 1957.

694. **Carolyn Phyllis Cole** #117999, b. c 02 January 1943 in Toronto?.¹³⁷ .

She married **Philip Jackson** #118000.¹³⁷

Children:

722. i. **Philip Christopher Jackson** #118003 b. 16 April 1968.

695. **Kathryn Doris Cole** #118001, b. c 11 April 1947 in Toronto?.¹³⁷ .

Two adopted daughters, Miguela Carolyn COLE and Lienne Kathryn COLE.

696. **Jason Arthur Cole** #118002, b. c 19 October 1968 in Toronto?.¹³⁷ .

Generation Ten

697. **Fallon Rose Marie Jean Reid** #124824, b. c 21 April 1982.³¹⁴ .

698. **Kyle Lewis Ian Reid** #124825, b. c 11 September 1985.³¹⁴ .

699. **Ethan Lloyd Dulmage - Ingram** #225498, b. 10 June 2001 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.⁴¹⁸ .

700. **Brady Ingram** #225499, b. 02 January 2008 in Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.⁴¹⁸ .

701. **Ellie-Ann Lin Slatter** #225501, b. 26 April 2009 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹⁸ .

702. **Sydnee Emerson Slatter** #225502, b. 23 February 2013 in Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario.⁴¹⁸ .

703. **John Walter Miller** #130393, b. 26 July 1959.⁴¹⁸ .

He married **Valerie Ann Moore** #130394, 31 July 1982,⁴¹⁸ b. 12 March 1962,⁴¹⁸ (daughter of **William Roger Moore** #143287 and **Gailya Ann Jeffery** #143288).

704. **David Laverne Whattam** #118779, b. 28 October 1947.⁵⁰¹ .

He married (1) **Susan Roberts** #118780, 21 February 1970 in Prince Edward County, Ontario,^{422,436} b. 10 April 1949,⁵⁰¹ (daughter of **Bill Roberts** #129660 and **Winona Calnan** #129659). They were divorced.

Children:

723. i. **Tracy Jean Whattam** #118781 b. 20 April 1971.

724. ii. **Thomas James (Tom) Whattam** #118782 b. 17 May 1973.

He married (2) **Jean (unidentified)** #131151, 16 October 1978.⁵⁰¹

705. **Timothy Allen Rorabeck** #129114, b. 21 November 1964.⁴¹⁸ .

(Murray Clapp shows 1965 birth year).

He married **Kimberley Ann Tuttle** #156373, 26 September 1987,⁴¹⁸ b. 21 May 1964.⁴¹⁸

Children:

725. i. **Bryan Matthew Rorabeck** #156374 b. 02 September 1990.

726. ii. **Brandon Mitchell Rorabeck** #156375 b. 04 January 1994.

706. **Thomas James Rorabeck** #129115, b. 03 February 1966.⁴¹⁸ .

He married **Sylta Kay Goguen** #156376, b. 25 April 1966 in France.⁴¹⁸

Children:

727. i. **Braedon James Rorabeck** #156377 b. 28 October 1994.

728. ii. **Kalen Rorabeck** #156378 b. 26 August 1997.

707. **Elisa Carmel Marie Rorabeck** #129116, b. 05 July 1972.⁴¹⁸ .

She married **James Mortimer** #156379, 03 December 1994,⁴¹⁸ b. 12 March 1973.⁴¹⁸

Children:

729. i. **Abigail Harley Jane Mortimer** #156380 b. 18 June 2004.

708. **Gordon Wayne Allair** #143255, b. 21 June 1941.⁴¹⁸ .

709. **Adrian Dillabough** #143260, b.⁴¹⁸.

710. **Billy Dillabough** #143261, b.⁴¹⁸.

711. **Ricky Dillabough** #143262, b.⁴¹⁸.

712. **William Richard Belnap** #185989, b.⁴⁹⁴.

2014: Family lived in Napanee.

He married **Kathy Pyke** #185988.⁴⁹⁴

713. **Stephen Carr** #117980, b.¹³⁷ d. died in childhood.¹³⁷ .

714. **David Carr** #117981, b. c 08 November 1960 in Burlington?.¹³⁷ .

715. **Gordon Carr** #117982, b.¹³⁷.

716. **Catherine Carr** #117983, b.¹³⁷.

717. **Lynne Ragsdale** #117986, b. c 17 July 1951.¹³⁷ .

She married **Desmond Leeper** #117987.¹³⁷ They were divorced.

718. **Robert Thacker Ragsdale** #117988, b. c 22 September 1954.¹³⁷ .

He married **Lynn Allen** #117989.¹³⁷

719. **Lisa Louise Ragsdale** #117990, b. c 22 October 1962.¹³⁷ .

720. **John Richard Cole** #117993, b. c 23 August 1952.¹³⁷ .

He married **Cathy (unidentified) #117994**.¹³⁷

Children:

730. i. **Andrea Cole #117997**.

721. **James Arthur Cole #117995**, b. c 21 June 1957.¹³⁷ .

He married **Heather (unidentified) #117996**.

Children:

731. i. **Jennifer Cole #117998**.

722. **Philip Christopher Jackson #118003**, b. 16 April 1968.¹³⁷ .

Generation Eleven

723. **Tracy Jean Whattam #118781**, b. 20 April 1971.⁴³⁶ .

724. **Thomas James (Tom) Whattam #118782**, b. 17 May 1973.⁴³⁶ .

725. **Bryan Matthew Rorabeck #156374**, b. 02 September 1990.⁴¹⁸ .

726. **Brandon Mitchell Rorabeck #156375**, b. 04 January 1994.⁴¹⁸ .

727. **Braedon James Rorabeck #156377**, b. 28 October 1994.⁴¹⁸ .

728. **Kalen Rorabeck #156378**, b. 26 August 1997.⁴¹⁸ .

729. **Abigail Harley Jane Mortimer #156380**, b. 18 June 2004.

730. **Andrea Cole #117997**, b.¹³⁷.

731. **Jennifer Cole #117998**, b.¹³⁷.

¹ "The Loyalist Tiles of St. Alban's, Encaustic Memorial Tiles of the 19th Century," Diane Berlet, 2020.

² Details from findagrave.com notes, Glenwood Cemetery.

³ "The Loyalists in Ontario, the Sons and Daughters of The American Loyalists of Upper Canada", William D. REID, 1973.

⁴ <https://www.thefreelibrary.com/The+lost+loyalists%3A+The+family+of+Dr.+James+Macnab.-a0179456485>.

⁵ Register of the McDowall Church, Rev. Robert McDowall, 1800 - 1816; and others to 1836..

⁶ findagrave.com, St. Thomas' Anglican Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.

⁷ 1851 Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

⁸ 1851 Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

⁹ findagrave.com, Lutheran Union Cemetery, Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

¹⁰ 1851 Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

¹¹ Rev. John Langhorn Marriage Record, 1786 - 1813.

¹² 1851 Ernestown Township, Addington County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

¹³ David Roberts, "McNABB, JAMES," in Dictionary of Canadian Biography, vol. 5, University of Toronto/Université Laval, 2003 - , accessed October 13, 2024, https://www.biographi.ca/en/bio/mcnabb_james_5E.html.

¹⁴ findagrave.com, Bowmanville Cemetery, Bowmanville, Durham Regional Municipality, Ontario.

¹⁵ "A Register of Baptisms for the Township of Fredericksburgh," Rev. John LANGHORN, 1787.

16 1861 Portland Township, Frontenac County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
17 1861 Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
18 Details from daughter Emmeline's 1921 death record.
19 1851 Camden East, Addington County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
20 ONVS Deaths, ref. 006377-1886; c/d: Rheumatism and senility; Informant: John SAUNDERS, Hagersville.
21 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904, The LAKE Family; (pages 487 - 490).
22 findagrave.com, Moscow Cemetery, Moscow, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
23 Details from daughter Martha's 1870 marriage record.
24 Glenwood Cemetery, Section B, August 2018; Image 18-08071.
25 1861 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
26 Details from son Walter's marriage record.
27 "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte", 1905; pages 888-894.
28 Prince Edward District Marriages, 1833 - 1847; Rev. Thaddeus LEWIS, Episcopal Methodist Minister.
29 1891 North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
30 findagrave.com, Cressy Cemetery.
31 Cressy Cemetery, Image and transcription, April 2018; Image 18-02556.
32 ONVS Deaths, ref. 009726-1882; c/d: Ald age, ill four months; Informant: E.R. SILLS.
33 Extract from "The Warner Genealogy", supplied by Randy Rombough, March 2021.
34 ONVS Deaths, ref. 006728-1886; c/d: Old Age seven months; Informant: Peter D. SILLS, Son.
35 findagrave.com, Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario.
36 findagrave.com, Jones Cemetery, Thurlow, Hastings County, Ontario.
37 findagrave.com, Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
38 findagrave.com, Morven Cemetery, Morven, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
39 "A Register of Baptisms by the Reverend Robert McDowall for Ernestown."
40 findagrave.com, Daniel Wood Cemetery, Bountiful, Davis County, Utah, USA.
41 1861 Ernestown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
42 Details from son Oscar's 1896 marriage record.
43 Details from son George's 1872 marriage record.
44 findagrave.com, Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario; Section J, Row 12.
45 findagrave.com, Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario; Section J, Row 12.
46 findagrave.com, Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Hastings County, Ontario; Section J, Row 12.
47 findagrave.com, Saint James Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.
48 findagrave.com, Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Wentworth County, Ontario.
49 findagrave.com, Bowmanville Cemetery, Bowmanville, Durham County, Ontario.
50 1871 Bowmanville, Durham West, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
51 Details from son Noah's 1945 death record.
52 1881 Ernestown Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
53 ONVS Marriages, Frontenac County, 1871; Witnesses: John SCHILTZ, Jane SCHULTZ; both in Olden.
54 1901 Hinchinbrooke Township, Frontenac County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
55 Details from son Edmund's 1886 marriage record.
56 1851 Richmond Township, Lennox County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
57 ONVS Deaths, ref. 036880-1911; c/d: Heart incompetence; Informant: Murney L, BENN, Northport.
58 Details from son Murney's 1897 marriage record.
59 1891 Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
60 Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register, 1828-1910.
61 1871 Richmond Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
62 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027979-1921; c/d: Carcinoma of liver and intestines, six months; Informant: Mrs. Andrew TUTTLE,
Daughter-in-law, Picton, RR #7.
63 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027979-1921; c/d: Carcinoma of liver and intestines, six months; Informant: Mrs. Andrew TUTTLE,
Daughter-in-law, Picton, RR #7.
64 1861 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
65 1861 North Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
66 findagrave.com, Vandewater Cemetery, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
67 1851 Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
68 ONVS Deaths, ref. 023321-1918; c/d: Bright's Disease, several years; Informant: Thomas G. MCWAIN.
69 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017669-1907; c/d: Chronic cystitis; Informant: Dr. LOCKHART.
70 Ontario Marriages, 1801-1928.
71 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015154-1926; c/d: Cander of Stomach, two years; Exhaustion; Informant: H,M. MCRORY, Brother-in-law,
Sydenham.

72 ONVS Deaths, ref. 003749-1920; c/d: Erysipelas, pleuro-pneumonia; Informant: Roy Franklin BENN, Son, 195 Langley Avenue, Toronto.

73 findagrave.com, Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.

74 ONVS Marriages, ref. 002424-1873; Witnesses: J. HOPKIRK, Kingston; Mrs. KINES, Odessa.

75 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015175-1933; c/d: Carcinoma of rectum; broncho-pneumonia; Informant: C.J. WHYTOCK, MD, Yarker.

76 1871 Camden Township, Addington County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

77 ONVS Marriages, Lennox and Addington, 1870; Witnesses: Miles STORMS, Cephas STORMS; both in Camden East.

78 ONVS Deaths, ref. 019651-1919; c/d: Hypertrophy of heart; Informant: Ira BENN, RR 32, Napanee.

79 findagrave.com, Newburgh United Church Cemetery, Newburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

80 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003901-1875; Witnesses: John LENNOX, Margaret LENNOX; both in Thomasburg.

81 1871 Huntingdon Township, Hastings North, Ontario census; age/assumed birthplace/relationship.

82 1861 Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

83 ONVS Deaths, ref. 023333-1018; c/d: Bright's Disease, three years; Informant: Orison BENN, Sillsville.

84 ONVS Marriages, ref. 006581-1886; Witnesses: William BENN, Charlotte MOORE; both in Newburgh.

85 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009094-1898; Witnesses: George PHIPPEN, Etta PHIPPEN; both in South Fredericksburgh.

86 1901 South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

87 1891 Kingston Township, Frontenac County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

88 ONVS Deaths, ref. 007508-1878; c/d: (none given); Informant: Rev. J.P. WILSON, Tamworth.

89 OMVS Marriages, ref. 006974-1880; Witnesses: S.G. STRATTON, Ann V+BREDEN; both in Odessa.

90 ONVS Deaths, ref. 0-05202-1881; c/d: consumption, Informant: David NICOL, Caretaker, Cataraqui Cemetery, Kingston.

91 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029082?1922; c/d: Cystitis from enlarged prostate; Informant: Mrs. Thomas W. GURREN, RR #1, Bath, Daughter.

92 findagrave.com, Saint Paul's Anglican Church Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

93 Surname details from son William's 1937 death record.

94 1871 Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

95 ONVS Deaths, ref. 013989-1880; c/d: Typhoid Fever; Informant: William H. DAME.

96 ONVS Marriages, Lennox and Addington, 1870; Witnesses: Conrad SILLS, Fredericksburgh; William F.? VANDERVOORT.

97 ONVS Deaths, ref. 094053-1913; c/d: Hemiplegia, four days; Respiratory failure, two days.

98 1861 South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

99 Glenwood Cemetery, Section B, Block 33, August 2018; Image 18-08072.

100 ONVS Deaths, ref. 013193-1909; c/d: Severe cold, about two weeks; pneumonia; Informant: J.A. SILLS, Belleville.

101 findagrave.com, Belleville Cemetery, Hastings County, Ontario; Section D.

102 The Gazette (Montreal, Quebec); 06 APR 1909; Death Notice.

103 ONVS Deaths, ref. 007891-1929; c/d: Coronary thrombosis, coronary sclerosis; Informant: Miss Jacobina SILLS, 465 Avenue Road, Toronto; Daughter.

104 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011386-1873; Witnesses: John N. MUIR, Stirling; Elisha SILLS, Picton.

105 Glenwood Cemetery, Section B, August 2018; Image 18-08075.

106 1871 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

107 ONVS Marriages, Prince Edward County, Ontario, 1870; Witnesses: John SILLS, Frankford; Henry SILLS, Picton.

108 findagrave.com, 2018; Cressy Cemetery.

109 ONVS Marriages, Prince Edward County, 1872; Witnesses: George R. SILLS, Fredericksburgh; John PRINYER, Marysburgh.

110 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028042-1921; c/d: Cerebral degeneration, two months; Informant: Stanley PALEN, Nephew, Picton, R. 4.

111 1861 North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

112 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015614-1894; c/d: Cancer of the liver, about six months; Informant: D.J. WRIGHT.

113 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030710-1933; c/d: senile decay; Informant: Mrs. Y.E. COURTIER?, Daughter, Collingwood.

114 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

115 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030424-1929; c/d: Chronic nephritis with arterio-sclerosis; age; Informant: Ernest WRIGHT, Son, Picton.

116 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010462-1894; Witnesses: Melbourne WRIGHT, North Marysburgh; Jessie CARTER, Picton.

117 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027065-1924; c/d: Carcinoma of breast; Informant: Ernest WRIGHT, Picton., Son.

118 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028407-1927; c/d: Fracture of the neck of femur, edema of the lungs; Informant: L.E. VANCE, Detroit, Daughter.

119 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027602-1925; c/d: Right lobar pneumonia, mitral incompetence; Informant: F.T. WRIGHT, Husband, Picton.

120 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009282-1877; Witnesses: George WRIGHT, Jennie KERR.

121 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014995-1887; c/d: Childbirth, Blood poisoning, inflammation, eight days; Informant: Melborne WRIGHT.

122 1901 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthdate/relationship.

123 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027168-1912; c/d: Pneumonia, six days; Informant: W. Claude GRIMM, Picton.

124 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010165-1886; Witnesses: S.B. GEARING, Kate HALLETT?; both in Picton.

125 1930 Lewiston, Niagara, New York census; age/birthplace/relationship.

126 British Columbia death Index.

127 findagrave.com, Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Section E, Block 652.

128 findagrave.com, Cressy Cemetery, North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

129 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010435-1893; Witnesses: Flora WRIGHT, Georgie WRIGHT; both in Cressy.

130 1871 North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

131 1911 North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County census; age/birthdate/relationship.

132 findagrave.com, Cressy Cemetery, 2018.

133 1851 Sidney, Hastings Township census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

134 Ontario Canada Marriages; index only.

135 findagrave.com, Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

136 Loyalist Lineages of Canada, 1783-1983; Volume II, Part 2.

137 MAGRC Cole Genealogy, October 2018.

138 findagrave.com, Riverview Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

139 findagrave.com, Sillsville Cemetery, Sillsville, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

140 ONVS Deaths, ref. 006703-1893; c/d: Rheumatism, three weeks; Informant: E.P. BRINTNETT.

141 1871 Sidney Township, Hastings County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

142 findagrave.com, Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Hastings County, Ontario.

143 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904, Faulkner family, pgs. 315 - 319.

144 1871 Thurlow Township, Hastings East, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

145 Details from son John's 1907 marriage record.

146 ONVS Deaths, ref. 015836-1914; c/d: Senility, myocarditis; myocardial insufficiency; Informant: J.? G. SILLS, Nephew, Foxboro.

147 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003958-1880; Witnesses: Walter BARAGER, Sidney; David CALDWELL, Thurlow.

148 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004957-1888; Witnesses: William J. ALLISON, Elizabeth ALLISON; both in Tyendinaga Township.

149 1851 Hillier Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

150 findagrave.com, Old Stone Church Cemetery, Beaverton, Durham County, Ontario.

151 Details from daughter Elizabeth's 1875 marriage record.

152 ancestry.com, Edward F. BRAWLEY Research, 2020.

153 findagrave.com, Albury Church Cemetery, Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

154 Marriages performed by G. O'Kill STUART in 1816.

155 1851 Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

156 ONVS Deaths, ref. 004568-1891; c/d: Old Age; Informant: (none shown.)

157 findagrave.com, Stockdale Cemetery, Stockdale, Northumberland County, Ontario.

158 1871 Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

159 Details from daughter Rhoda's 1875 marriage record.

160 Details from daughter Rhoda's 1903 marriage record.

161 Details from daughter Rhoda's 1925 death record.

162 Details from son Gerald's 1929 marriage record.

163 ONVS Marriages, ref. 007499-1896; Witnesses: Malcolm HOGLE, rose C. AMEY; both in Ernestown.

164 ONVS Deaths, ref. 009221-1899; c/d: Typhoid Fever, two weeks; Informant: R.A. SLOAN.

165 ONVS Marriages, Ernestown, Witnesses: William CLEMACH?, Ernestown; Richard Augustus SLOMAN, South Fredericksburgh.

166 findagrave.com, Christ Church Anglican Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.

167 ONVS Deaths, ref. 012335-1909; c/d: Carcinoma of the Omentum (sic); Informant: S.S. CORBETT, Princess Street, Kingston.

168 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003858-1894; Witnesses: Joseph K. BURLEY, Martha BURLEY; both in Loughborough.

169 1921 Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

170 ONVS Deaths, ref. 066260-1945; c/d: Uremia, pyelonephritis, cancer of the bladder; Informant: Mary BENN, Daughter, 47 Bay Street, Kingston.

171 1881 Loughborough, Addington Township, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

172 1891 Loughborough Township, Addington County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

173 1861 Camden Township, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.

174 ONVS Deaths, ref. 005415-1889; c/d: Inflammation, two weeks; Informant: Sarah M. STORMS, Sydenham.

175 ONVS Marriages, ref. 006589-1886; Witnesses: George LOOKLARL?, Sydenham; Annie HUFFMAN, Moscow.

176 1871 Camden Township, Addington County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.

177 ONVS Deaths, ref. 209109-1935; c/d: Heart attack, dropped dead while dancing, possibly acute dilatation; Informant: William BENN, Son, Elmbrook, R #1.

178 ONVS Marriages, ref. 008936-1897; Witnesses: Margaret NICOL, Margaret PECK; both in Napanee.

179 Details from daughter Edith's 1924 death record.

180 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016810-1905; Witnesses: W.G. MCLELLAN, Mabel MCLELLAN; both in Picton.

- 181 ONVS Marriages, ref. 006989-1893; Witnesses: Emma J. COOMBE, Roblin.
- 182 ONVS Deaths, ref. 018305-1935; c/d: Hemorrhage from left kidney, kidney stones; Informant: Mrs. Clemon BENN, Wife, Tweed.
- 183 ONVS Marriages, ref. 013474-1907; Witnesses: Mrs. J.R. REAL, Mrs. William REAL; both in Napanee.
- 184 ONVS Deaths, ref. 020558-1943; c/d: Coronary thrombosis; Informant: Helen SEDORE, Daughter, 170 Broadview Avenue, Toronto.
- 185 1871 Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- 186 Ontario Canada Marriages.
- 187 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027223-1912; c/d: Carcinoma of the Liver, Senility; Informant: Mrs. Harriet E. JONES, Wife, Wellington.
- 188 Details from daughter Edith's 1946 death record.
- 189 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030310-1930; c/d: Apoplexy; Informant: Mrs. Andrew TUTTLE, Wife, Picton, RR #7.
- 190 findagrave.com, Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Section T, Block 749.
- 191 Details from daughter Emma's 1901 marriage record.
- 192 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029128-1935; c/d: Chronic degeneration, myocarditis, three years; Informant: Mrs. John COLE, Daughter, Milford.
- 193 1871 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- 194 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009351-1877; Witnesses: Andrew TUTTLE, Hallowell; Gerald J. MCMECHAN, Picton.
- 195 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030003-1936; c/d: Myocarditis, pernicious anemia; Informant: Mrs. Robert THOMPSON, Daughter, Picton.
- 196 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009865-1881; Witnesses: Kate A. GERMAN, Sarah KELLY; both in Picton.
- 197 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027051-1924; c/d: Nasal septicemia; Informant: Clara SMITH, Daughter, Picton.
- 198 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010301-1891; Witnesses: W. MOORE, Mildred BELL; both in Cherry Valley.
- 199 ONVS Deaths, ref. 041090-1943; c/d: Arterio-sclerosis, heart disease; Informant: Mrs. Albert E. LOGAN, Daughter, 97 John Street, Belleville.
- 200 findagrave.com, Victoria Cemetery, Tweed, Hastings County, Ontario.
- 201 ONVS Marriages, ref. 006124-1885; Witnesses: James DICKSON, South Fredericksburgh, Elizabeth LOGAN, Napanee.
- 202 ONVS Births, ref. 015703-1879.
- 203 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004183-1928; Witnesses: W.E. LUCK, Lillian LUC K; both at 324 Durie Street, Toronto, Ontario.
- 204 ONVS Deaths, ref. 042182-1947; c/d: Congestive heart failure, arterio-sclerosis, diabetes mellitus; Informant: (illegible, no relation)
- 205 ONVS Births, ref. 008160-1871.
- 206 ONVS Marriages, ref. 006107-1885; Witnesses: Wellington BENN, Mary FRINK, Odessa.
- 207 ONVS Deaths, ref. 004255-1945; c/d: Broncho-pneumonia; Senility; Informant: D.O. FRINK, Son, Odessa.
- 208 The Kingston Whig-Standard (Kingston, Ontario), 04 MAY 1961; Death notice for Mrs. H.M. MCRORY.
- 209 ONVS Births, ref. 015712-1879.
- 210 Details from daughter Hazel's 1929 marriage record.
- 211 ONVS Marriages, ref. 014533-1914; Witnesses: M.F. MICHLE?, Napanee; J.D. CREMO?, Trenton.
- 212 ONVS Deaths, ref. 022712-1940; c/d: Chronic nephritis, myocardial degeneration, arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Mrs. POTTER, Wife, Moscow.
- 213 1871 Portland Township, Frontenac County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 214 findagrave.com, Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.
- 215 1881 Percy Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
- 216 ONVS Deaths, ref. 001147?1924; c/d: Auricular fibrillation, uterine fibrosis; Informant: Herbert ASSELSTINE, Husband, 138 Jeffrey Avenue, Toronto.
- 217 ONVS Marriages, ref. 002035-1927; Witnesses: E. Cecil ROBERTS, Edna L. ASSELSTINE; both in Toronto.
- 218 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 901049-1920.
- 219 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026837-1937; c/d: Angiocardial failure, endocarditis, hypertension; Informant: Findley SILLS, Brother, Trenton.
- 220 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010207-1891; Witnesses: Morley S. ALYEA, John ALYEA; both in Ameliasburgh.
- 221 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027230-1941; c/d: Broncho-pneumonia; Informant: Mrs. Arthur DOPKING, Daughter, Murray Township.
- 222 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015533-1907; Witnesses: William G. SCHRYVER, Flinton; Edith P. FLINDALL, Mount Carmel./.
- 223 ONVS Births, ref. 029221-1879.
- 224 ONVS Births, ref. 029868-1882.
- 225 findagrave.com, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York County, Ontario.
- 226 ONVS Births, ref. 011737-1882.
- 227 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015687-1907; Witnesses: Herbert B. WELLER, Colborne; Louise M. SILLS, Belleville.
- 228 St. George Anglican, Montreal marriages.
- 229 1921 High River, Alberta census; age/birthplace/relationship.
- 230 British Columbia Death Index, ref. 1851-09-003244.

- 231 1891 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/assumed relationship/birthplace.
232 ONVS Births, ref. 027237-1879.
233 1901 North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
234 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, 1898.
235 Church of Christ Disciple Cemetery, West Lake; photograph, June 2016; (Image 16-4034).
236 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011488-1924; Witnesses: Mrs. Mitchel KLEINSTEUBER, Bloomfield; M.J. KLEINSTEUBER, Bloomfield.
237 ONVS Births, ref. 038713-1906.
238 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019339-1923; Witnesses: Raymond WRIGHT, ... WRIGHT; both in Picton.
239 findagrave.com, Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Section A, Block 20.
240 ONVS Births, ref. 026715-1876.
241 1881 North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County census; age/assumed relationship.
242 ONVS Births, ref. 030881-1884.
243 ONVS Births, ref. 027342-1878.
244 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016778-1905; Witnesses: Frances H. WRIGHT, Prinyers; Olive V. GEARING, Picton..
245 ONVS Births, ref. 029219-1880.
246 ONVS Deaths, ref. 020902-1926; c/d: Uremic poisoning; Informant: E. Blake WRIGHT, Brother, Chicago, Illinois.
247 findagrave.com, Saint Paul's Anglican Cemetery, Sandhurst, South Fredericksburgh, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
248 ONVS Births, ref. 029684-1882.
249 ONVS Births, ref. 030771-1884.
250 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030522-1929; c/d: Pulmonary tuberculosis, five years; Informant: Flora C. WRIGHT, Sister-in-law, Picton.
251 ONVS Births, ref. 029774-1887.
252 Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, 1904,.
253 1925 Lewiston, Niagara, New York census; age/birthplace/relationship.
254 ONVS Births, ref. 028859-1898.
255 ONVS Births, ref. 034466-1891.
256 ONVS Births, ref. 028001-1895.
257 ONVS Births, ref. 037095-1902, Still-born.
258 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012895-1915; Witnesses: Charles H. SILSON, Mrs. Charles SILSON; both at Mary Street, Picton.
259 ONVS Births, ref. 031648-1889.
260 1871 Fredericksburgh, Lennox County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
261 findagrave.com, Riverside Cemetery, Napanee, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
262 ONVS Deaths, ref. 023358-1918; c/d: Fracture of skull, one hour; Informant: Charles HAMBLY, Napanee.
263 ONVS Marriages Index only.
264 ONVS Deaths, ref. 021363-1933; c/d: Endocarditis, Arterio-sclerosis; Informant: Elmer C. WAGAR, Son, RR #2, Napanee.
265 Details from son Hiram's 1885 marriage record.
266 ONVS Marriages, Lennox and Addington, 1870; Witnesses: Janet SCOTT, Catherine HENRY; both in Napanee.
267 1851 Richmond Township, Lennox County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
268 ONVS Marriages, Lennox and Addington, 1872; Witnesses: Ibsa? SILLS, Adeline SILLS; both in Richmond.
269 findagrave.com, McDowall Memorial Cemetery, Sandhurst, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
270 ONVS Deaths, ref. 020107-1946; c/d: Uremia, hemiplegia, cardio-vascular renal disease; Informant: Norman KINGSBURY, Son-in-law, Stittsville?.
- 271 1921 South Marysburgh census; age/birthplace/relationship.
272 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011217-1907; Witnesses: Nettie WATSON, Nellie LEITCH.
273 findagrave.com, Colborne Union Cemetery, Colborne, Northumberland County, Ontario.
274 findagrave.com, Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, USA.
275 "Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte" 1904; The Thrasher Family, pp 802 - 805.
276 findagrave.com, Victoria Cemetery, Plainfield, Hastings County, Ontario.
277 findagrave.com, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California, USA.
278 1871 Percy Township, Northumberland East, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
279 ONVS Marriages ref. 009526-1875; Witnesses: Rev. A. POTTER, Mrs. C.A. HANSON; both in Wellington.
280 1891 Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
281 findagrave.com, Sydenham Cemetery, Sydenham, Frontenac County, Ontario.
282 ONVS Deaths, ref. 014013-1913; c/d: Malnutrition, four or five weeks; Informant: Thomas HAGERMAN, Sydenham.
283 ONVS Marriages, Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario, 1873; Witnesses: Abraham HAGERMAN, Alpheus FREEMAN; both in Loughborough.
284 1901 Ernestown, Lennox and Addington County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/date.
285 findagrave.com, Thompsonville Cemetery, Benzie County, Michigan, USA.
286 ONVS Deaths, ref. 037048-1925; c/d: Cerebral hemorrhage; Informant: Leo F. COLE, Son, Belleville.

287 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003387-1875; Witnesses: Gilbert MARSH, Hatcher MARSH; both in Frankford.
288 ONVS Deaths, ref. 011738-1886; c/d: insanity; Informant: Paul A. DEPHRAN?.

289 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009641-1903; Witnesses: Gilbert ELLIS, Mrs. J.W. WILKINSON.
290 1851 Murray Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
291 findagrave.com, Maple Grove Cemetery, Havelock, Peterborough County, Ontario.

292 ONVS Deaths, ref. 024699-1916; c/d: Blood poisoning; Informant: Ross RICHARDS, Trent Bridge.
293 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003883-1880; Witnesses: Helen KNOX, Trenton; Helen ROW, Sidney.
294 1871 Brighton, Northumberland East, Ontario census; age/birthplace/assumed relationship.
295 findagrave.com, McPhail's Cemetery, Brighton, Northumberland County, Ontario.
296 findagrave.com, Baltimore United Church Cemetery, Baltimore, Northumberland County, Ontario.
297 findagrave.com, Fourth Line Fellows Cemetery, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.

298 ONVS Births, ref. 025155-1904.
299 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016258-1929; Witnesses: Lydia A. PERRY, Muriel A. MODLER; both in Gananoque.
300 ONVS Births, ref. 015839-1904.
301 ONVS Marriages, ref. 003983-1895; Witnesses: Dr. ROBERTSON, Charlotte ELERBECK; both in Glenvale.
302 findagrave.com, St. Thomas Anglican Cemetery, Shanty Bay, Simcoe County, Ontario.
303 ONVS Births, ref. 018163-1908.
304 findagrave.com, Catarauqui Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.

305 ONVS Marriages, ref. 035888-1926; Witnesses: Mary CLYDE, Catarauqui; Stanley FAIRBANKS, Odessa.
306 ONVS Births, ref. 025545-1912.
307 ONVS Births, ref. 015538-1879.
308 1891 Camden, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
309 ONVS Births, ref. 0099993-1887.
310 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027164-1924; c/d: Appendicitis; Informant: Murney BENN, Telegraph Island, Father.
311 ONVS Births, ref. 035921-1898.
312 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 501409-1952.
313 ONVS Births, ref. 502376-1968.

314 MAGRC, Walmsley Family; Mrs. Lewis (Muriel Walmsley) Rorabeck, 1994.
315 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021007-1929; Witnesses: Lettie BENN, William BRUMMELL; both in Picton.
316 1911 Athol Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
317 ONVS Births, ref. 040220-1909.
318 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 5011185-1948.
319 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019224-1930; Witnesses: William H. BENN, Annie G./ BENN; both in Elmbrook, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

320 ONVS Births, ref. 041278-1911.
321 ONVS Deaths, ref. 032911-1918; c/d: Influenza, two weeks; heart weakness following influenza; Informant: Murney BENN, Northport.

322 ONVS Births, ref. 050260-1915.
323 ONVS Births, ref. 040424-1909.
324 1931 Adolphustown, Lennox and Addington, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
325 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012757-1916; Witnesses: H.K. WOOD, L.M. COOKE; both in Selby.
326 ONVS Births, ref. 007647-1869; (no name on record).
327 1881 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
328 Details from daughter's death in 1912.
329 findagrave.com, Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

330 ONVS Marriages, ref. Prince Edward County, 1901.
331 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012904-1915; Witnesses: George A. TUTTLE, Abbie SPAFFORD; both in Picton.
332 ONVS Births, ref. 034265-1891.
333 Details from daughter Florence's 1927 death record.
334 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012992?-1915; Witnesses: George B. WORKMAN, Mary WORKMAN; boyh in Cherry Valley.
335 1901 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
336 ONVS Births, ref. 029020-1893.
337 ONVS Births, ref. 029714-1882.
338 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025063-1908; c/d: Consumption, about nine months; Informant: H. B. MCQUOID (Father.)
339 Details from son Gordon's 1922 marriage record.
340 1891 North Marysburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census.
341 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025085-1908; c/d: Pulmonary tuberculosis, six months; Informant: Alex. LIGHTHALL, Picton (Father).
342 ONVS Deaths, ref. 025085-1908; c/d: Pulmonary tuberculosis, six months; Informant: Alex. LIGHTHALL, Picton.
343 findagrave.com, Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township.

344 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016165-1904.
345 1901 Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
346 ONVS Births, ref. 030659-1884.
347 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017729-1909; Witnesses: Harold W. OSBORNE, Lillian MCQUOID; both in Picton.
348 ONVS Births, ref. 031603-1889.
349 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017010-1906; Witnesses: S.L. BATSTONE, E.M. BATSTONE; both in Cherry Valley.
350 1901 Seymour Township, Northumberland County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
351 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017086-1912; Witnesses: Clara Belle MCQUOID, Annie Miriam TUTTLE; both in Picton.
352 ONVS Births, ref. 036344-1897.
353 Details from unnamed son's 1916 death record.
354 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021069-1929; Witnesses: E.G. HUDGIN; Vera B. HUDGIN; both in Picton.
355 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref.902268-1925; Informant: Thomas THOMPSON, Father, Picton RR #3.
356 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018666-1916; Witnesses: Nancy MORGAN (X), Kenneth WOOD; both in Picton.
357 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-06983.
358 ONVS Marriages, ref. 025145-1939; Witnesses: Hilda FOSTER, Bloomfield; Earl EVANS, RR #3, Picton.
359 1900 Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, USA census; age/birthplace/relationship.
360 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011124-1931; Witnesses: Claude A. MCRORY, Ottawa; Lillian H.B. RIVERS, Essex, Ontario.
361 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009665-1936; Witnesses: Ruby HILL, 201 Florence Street; Olaf CL:ARK, 121 Glenora Avenue; both in Ottawa.
362 ONVS Births, ref. 025111-1915.
363 ONVS Marriages, ref. 016144-1929; Witnesses: J. Kenneth BENN, Stella ASSELSTINE' both in Richmond Township.
364 ONVS Births, ref. 023153-1900.
365 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015029-1936; Witnesses: Helen MIDDLETON, Colebrook; Minor BABCOCK, Hartington.
366 ONVS Births, ref. 015581.
367 findagrave.com, Riverside Cemetery, Yarker, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
368 1949 Prince-Edward-Lennox Voter's Registration.
369 SSDI.
370 New York Marriage Index, ref. 10192-1939.
371 1940 Niagara Falls, New York census; age/birthplace/relationship.
372 SSDI SSN 122-16-1000.
373 1940 Niagara Falls, NY census; age/birthplace/relationship.
374 SSDI SSN 124-301-958.
375 Florida Marriage Indexes; ref. 062515.
376 ONVS Births, ref. 048529-1916.
377 ONVS Marriages, ref. 006494-1892; Witnesses: Allan WAGAR, Sarah WAGAR; both in North Fredericksburgh; Eleanor PERRY, Deseronto.
378 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017416-1942; c/d: Coronary heart disease, congestive heart failure; Informant: Grace HAMBLY, Wife, Napanee.
379 ONVS Deaths, ref. 017416-1942; c/d: Coronary heart disease, congestive heart failure; Informant: Grace HAMBLY, Wife, Napanee.
380 ONVS Births, ref. 015711-1879.
381 Glenwood Cemetery, Section T, August 2018; Image 18-07691.
382 ONVS Marriages, ref. 006255-1885; Witnesses: George A. WAGAR, Margaret Ann DEAN; both in Richmond.
383 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029759-1928; c/d: Myocarditis, fourteen days; Informant: H.E. SILLS, Husband, Picton.
384 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-06997.
385 ONVS Deaths, ref. 009726-1943; c/d: Cerebral thrombosis, cerebral arteriosclerosis; Informant: Violet BELL, 304 Brunswick Avenue, Toronto, Daughter.
386 ONVS Marriages, ref. 006968-1888; Witnesses: Edward LOCKHEAD, Centreville; Etta DUPREE, Richmond.
387 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-06998.
388 ONVS Births, ref. 015723-1879.
389 ONVS Births, ref. 015722-1879.
390 ONVS Marriages, ref. 009165-1898; Witnesses: Stuart TULLOCH, Tyendingaga; Carrie G. SILLS, Napanee.
391 ONVS Births, ref. 018240-1875.
392 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028128-1946; c/d: Carcinoma of prostate; Informant: Newton STACEY, Son-in-law, 192 Athol Street East, Oshawa.
393 ONVS Births, ref. 025419-1877.
394 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004340-1882; Witnesses: Frederick MUNSON, Jane LONG; both in Madoc.
395 ONVS Deaths, ref. 042736-1948; c/d: Coronary thrombosis; Informant: Doris ROBINSON, Daughter, 290 Ann Street, Belleville.
396 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004029-1895; Witnesses: Benjamin BABCOCK, Portland; Mary HAYERMAN?, Loughborough.

397 findagrave.com, Sydenham Cemetery, Sydenham, Loughborough Township, Frontenac County, Ontario.
.
398 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005642-1897; Witnesses: Fred WOOD, Mina BRAWLEY; both in Loughborough.
399 ONVS Births, ref. 007677-1880.
400 findagrave.com, Greenwood Cemetery, Orange County, Florida, USA.
401 findagrave.com, Maple Grove Cemetery, Keswick, Leelanau County, Michigan, USA.
402 1931 Wellington Village, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
403 Glenwood Cemetery, Picton; Section F; November 2018; Image 18-10697.
404 ONVS Births, ref. 013837-1897.
405 The Kingston Whig -Standard (Kingston, Ontario), 08 APR 2004; Death notice for Stephen Russell AMEY.
406 New York County Marriage Records, Monroe County; Witnesses: Mabel A. WARD, Edward B. BROWN.
407 ONVS Births, ref. 013490-1898.
408 The Buffalo News (Buffalo, New York); Death Notice for Georgina (AMEY) VINCENT.
409 The Buffalo Times (Buffalo, New York), 24 APR 1932; Marriage announcement, AMEY/VINCENT.
410 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011791-1923; Witnesses: Melville J. PETERS, 44 Victoria Street; Georgina AMEY, Lower William Street; both in Kingston.
411 ONVS Marriages, ref. 010135-1924; Witnesses: W.D. DONNELLY, 24 Main Street; Georgina G. AMEY, 84 Lower Union Street; both in Kingston.
412 ONVS Births, ref. 018314-1908.
413 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012114-1930; Witnesses: Frances CAMPEAU, Leonard CAMPEAU; both in Portsmouth.
414 ONVS Births, ref. 025087-1915.
415 ONVS Births, ref. 018916-1910.
416 findagrave.com, Saint Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Kingston, Frontenac County, Ontario.
417 ONVS Deaths, ref. 029776-1939; c/d; Broncho-pneumonia; Informant: George DULMAGE, Father, Cherry Valley.
418 Ann Sherwood, July 2019.
419 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, 1902.
420 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019942-1927; Witnesses: Leona B. HEAD, Maurice L, HEAD; both at Picton, RR #3.
421 ONVS Births, ref. 037045-1902.
422 MAGRC, Cole Genealogy, contributed by Elizabeth Sherwood and others.
423 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018168-1922; Witnesses: Orval COLE, Milford; Harry Anderson ROSE, South Bay.
424 ONVS Births, ref. 039271-1905.
425 ONVS Marriages, ref. 043294-1926; Witnesses: Harry HICKS, Miss Marcia DULMAGE; both in Picton.
426 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, Ontario, 1899.
427 ONVS Births, ref. 039957-1907.
428 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019223-1930; Witnesses: Mrs. Howard DULMAGE, Howard DULMAGE; both in South Bay.
429 ONVS Births, ref. 042068-1910.
430 Cherry Valley Cemetery, June 2018; Image 18-05961.
431 ONVS Marriages, ref. 015242-1933; Witnesses: Florence SMITH, 461 Briar Hill Avenue; C.E. BARNES, 213 College Avenue; both in Oshawa.
432 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027033-1912; c/d: Stillborn; Informant: John COLE, Woodrous.
433 ONVS Births, ref. 048303-1916.
434 findagrave.com, Glenwood Cemetery, Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Section D, Block 087 B.
435 Danny William Cowan, OCT 2021.
436 MAGRC Murray Clapp Ackerman Genealogies.
437 MAGRC, Rose Genealogy; ROS 002-1; Georgie BROWN, Kelowna, BC.
438 ONVS Marriages, ref. 021665-1937; Witnesses: Ernest TUTTLE, Mrs. O.R. FLINDALL; both in Cherry Valley.
439 ONVS Deaths, ref. 030074-1926; c/d: Single? meningitis, cerebral inflammation, influenza; Informant: George TUTTLE, Father, Cherry Valley.
440 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028860-1926; c/d: Still-born; Informant: George A. TUTTLE, Father.,
441 ONVS Deaths, ref. 02480-1927; c/d: Asphyxia, Informant: George A. TUTTLE, Father, Cherry Valley.
442 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028926-1931; c/d: Still-born, prematurity; Informant: George TUTTLE, Father, Cherry Valley.
443 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 502706-1903.
444 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018306-1922; Witnesses: Joseph GUEST, Picton; Verna LOBB, Cherry Valley.
445 ONVS Births, ref. 039948-1907.
446 ONVS Births, ref. 038649-1906.
447 ONVS Marriages, ref. 011491-1924; Witnesses: Elizabeth BROWN, Jean BROWN; both in Belleville.
448 ONVS Births, ref. 039279-1905.
449 ONVS Births, ref. 042394-1908.
450 ONVS Births, ref. 041376-1911.

451 ONVS Marriages, ref. 012622-1934; Witnesses: Earl TERRY, Mrs. earl TERRY; both in Stirling.
452 ONVS Births, ref. 048334-1916.
453 ONVS Births, ref. 043661-1912.
454 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019847-1935; Witnesses: Girdwood HAYTON, Bernice HAYTON; both in Picton.
455 ONVS Births, ref. 049637-1914.
456 ONVS Births, ref. 038668-1906.
457 ONVS Births, ref. 041364-1911.
458 ONVS Deaths, ref. 026673-1911; c/d: Premature birth, lack of viability, 2 1/2 hours; Informant: G.F. RABBIE.
459 ONVS Births, ref. 049173-1913.
460 ONVS Births, ref. 050238-1915.
461 ONVS Marriages, ref. 019236-1934; Witnesses: Mrs. R>E. CLAPP, Picton; S.E. PUTHAM, Northport.
462 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027055-1917; c/d: Inanition, foru hours; Informant: G.F. RABBIE, Northport.
463 ONVS Deaths, ref. 027055-1917; c/d: Inanition, four hours; Informant: G.F. RABBIE, Northport.
464 1931 Sophiasburgh, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
465 Whattam Funeral Home Notice, Franklin E. RABBIE, 10 OCT 1934 - 13 DEC 2002.
466 ONVS Marriages, ref. 022297-1938; Witnesses: George BALDWIN, Reta RABBIE; both in Northport, Sophiasburgh Township.
467 Cherry Valley Cemetery, June 2018; Image 18-05810.
468 ONVS Births, ref. 049976-1915.
469 MAGRC, Gordon V. Smith HUBBS genealogy, 1981.
470 Whattam Funeral Home Notice, Constance Madeline RABBIE, 04 JUL 1937 - 03 OCT 2014.
471 ONVS Births, ref. 048328-1916.
472 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028735-1916; c/d: Atiliatasis (sic), cardiac failure; informant: Fred R. SMITH, Picton.
473 1921 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
474 ONVS Births, ref. 048335-1916.
475 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018794-1916; Witnesses: Eva SILLS, H.E. SILLS; both in Elmbank.
476 ONVS Births, Prince Edward County, 1899.
477 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018799?-1916; Witnesses: William SILLS, Harriet SILLS; both in Elmbrook.
478 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 902925-1895.
479 ONVS Marriages, ref. 005703-1924; Witnesses: Robert J. SCOLLARD, 205 Leslie Street; Mary MULGREW, 643 Markham Street; both in Toronto.
480 ONVS Births, ref. 035016-1901.
481 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-06999.
482 ONVS Marriages, ref. 022610-1915; Witnesses: Annie WILSON, 386 Harbord Street; Isabel MACRAE, 562 Crawford Street; both in Toronto.
483 findagrave.com, Wilton Cemetery, Wilton, Lennox and Addington, Ontario.
484 ONVS Births, ref. 035074-1901.
485 ONVS Marriages, ref. 017617-1923; Witnesses: Bertha STACEY, G.D. THOMPSON; both in Oshawa.
486 ONVS Births, ref. 025114-1915.
487 findagrave.com, Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, DC, USA.
488 ONVS Marriages, ref. 018026-1931; Witnesses: Ethel COLE, George F. COLE; both in Belleville.
489 Details from 1923 marriage record.
490 ONVS Births, Delayed Registration, ref. 001653-1968.
491 Details from obituary for Anita Germaine COWAN, County Weekly News, 02 DEC 2010.
492 Cherry Valley United Church Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario; Image 19-01246.
493 ONVS Deaths, ref. 028960-1931; c/d: Acute intestinal intoxication with diarrhea; Informant: Mrs. Karl WARREN, Mother, Picton.
494 Whattam Funeral Home Death Notice, William David BELNAP.
495 Ainsworth Funeral Home Notice, Bruce FOSTER.
496 1921 Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
497 1901 Hallowell Township, Prince Edward County census; age/birthplace/relationship.
498 Glenwood Cemetery, Section C, July 2018; Image 18-07001.
499 1921 Toronto, York County, Ontario census; age/birthplace/relationship.
500 ONVS Marriages, ref. 004408-1937; Witnesses: Dorothy M. HEARD, 24 Dunfield Avenue; E.J. GILL, 68 Dunfield Avenue.
501 MAGRC Rose ROS 002-6, Murray CLAPP edited and appended to by Muriel RORABECK.

